

BCAR

Buddhacarita; Address: Calcutta; Year: 1935;  
 Editor: E.H. Johnston; digitalized by: The  
 Sanskrit Buddhist Input Project

Created: 19.03.2009 (O. Hellwig)

## a

<b>akaniṣṭha m</b> 5: 47	<b>agādha adj</b> 7: 57; 9: 24	8: 79
<b>akampya adj</b> 12: 120	<b>aguru adj</b> 11: 42	<b>ajāta adj</b> 1: 11
<b>akārya n</b> 11: 21	<b>aguru mn</b> 8: 56	<b>ajira n</b> 7: 2; 8: 80; 10: 10
<b>akāla m</b> 1: 24; 6: 21; 9: 14, 37/38	<b>agaurava adj</b> 2: 11	<b>ajāna adj</b> 5: 12; 11: 34; 12: 80/81
<b>akuṇḍala adj</b> 8: 22	<b>agni m</b> 1: 22, 61, 73; 4: 45, 98; 7: 33; 9: 14 [2], 16, 29, 49, 57; 11: 35; 12: 78; 13: 50; 14: 12	<b>ajānāna n</b> 3: 46; 9: 34; 12: 23, 73, 81
<b>akutūhala adj</b> 11: 20	<b>agra n</b> 2: 30; 3: 60; 5: 81; 8: 30, 45; 12: 108; 13: 8, 35	<b>añjali m</b> 1: 64; 5: 24, 28/29; 6: 25; 11: 72
<b>akṛta adj</b> 1: 46; 2: 2, 8; 5: 38	<b>agrāmya adj</b> 7: 14	<b>aṇu adj</b> 14: 18
<b>akṛtārtha adj</b> 1: 77; 6: 52; 7: 24; 9: 79; 12: 12	<b>aṅka mn</b> 1: 59-61; 2: 4; 5: 48; 6: 54; 8: 67; 9: 19; 10: 2; 11: 2	<b>aṇḍaja m</b> 6: 46
<b>akṛtsna adj</b> 12: 83	<b>aṅkuravant adj</b> 6: 28	<b>atattva n</b> 2: 38
<b>akṛśa adj</b> 2: 36; 12: 98	<b>aṅkuśa mn</b> 4: 40; 14: 24	<b>atamaska adj</b> 2: 20
<b>akrama m</b> 5: 36; 10: 23	<b>aṅgada m</b> 5: 50	<b>atithi m</b> 1: 55; 7: 45
<b>akrodha adj</b> 12: 36	<b>aṅganā f</b> 3: 16, 65; 4: 25; 5: 42, 45, 58; 8: 14, 23, 28	<b>atinī 1. P.</b> 3: 65
<b>aklība adj</b> 3: 8	<b>aṅgarāga m</b> 4: 46	<b>atipravṛt 1. Ā.</b> 5: 36
<b>akṣamālā f</b> 4: 77	<b>aṅga n</b> 1: 17, 34, 62; 3: 28; 5: 42	<b>ativṛt 1. Ā.</b> 12: 23
<b>akṣaya adj</b> 1: 65; 5: 18, 26	<b>aṅgāra mn</b> 11: 30; 13: 41/42; 14: 13	<b>atiśaya m</b> 8: 19
<b>akṣara adj</b> 12: 41, 65	<b>aṅgiras m</b> 1: 41	<b>atīva ind</b> 4: 98; 7: 47
<b>akṣara n</b> 5: 74; 8: 42; 9: 23	<b>aṅguli mf</b> 1: 60; 8: 28, 55	<b>atī 2. P.</b> 1: 19; 2: 24; 9: 71; 10: 3
<b>akṣa adj</b> 4: 69; 5: 57 [2], 60	<b>acala m</b> 10: 2	<b>atula adj</b> 12: 121
<b>akṣa n</b> 1: 62; 3: 28; 5: 24, 26, 84; 7: 5, 51, 56; 8: 53; 10: 9; 12: 118; 13: 23, 35	<b>acitta adj</b> 13: 16	<b>atrpta adj</b> 5: 38; 11: 14/15
<b>akṣānta adj</b> 10: 37	<b>acintya adj</b> 4: 52	<b>atrpti f</b> 11: 13, 19
<b>akṣi n</b> 1: 38	<b>acetasa adj</b> 4: 60	<b>atyajant adj</b> 11: 23
<b>akṣiṇa adj</b> 12: 99	<b>ajara adj</b> 12: 106	<b>atyanta adj</b> 12: 73
<b>akhinna adj</b> 9: 7	<b>ajasram ind</b> 9: 26	<b>atyaya m</b> 13: 41
<b>agati f</b> 9: 31, 80; 10: 34, 36	<b>ajā m</b>	<b>atrāna adj</b> 14: 5
<b>agastya mn</b> 4: 73; 9: 26		<b>atri m</b> 1: 43
		<b>atho ind</b> 1: 49, 86; 3: 7; 4: 100; 8: 14; 10: 39; 12: 49

<b>adākṣiṇya n</b> 4: 66	2: 34; 5: 41, 63; 8: 26; 10: 38; 11: 60	4: 85, 102; 11: 9
<b>adātṛ adj</b> 2: 11	<b>adhī 2. Ā.</b> 2: 35; 9: 4	<b>anibhr̥ta adj</b> 3: 14
<b>adīrgha adj</b> 10: 37	<b>adhṛti adj</b> 4: 94	<b>animiṣa adj</b> 1: 65
<b>adr̥śyamāna adj</b> 5: 16	<b>adhrukha adj</b> 8: 42	<b>animīlita adj</b> 5: 60
<b>adr̥śya adj</b> 1: 18; 9: 43	<b>adhyātma n</b> 12: 63	<b>aniyata adj</b> 13: 49
<b>adr̥ṣṭa adj</b> 5: 84; 7: 19; 9: 54, 75, 78	<b>adhruva adj</b> 13: 69	<b>anirvr̥ta adj</b> 12: 103
<b>adoṣa m</b> 3: 29; 4: 94	<b>adhvaga m</b> 1: 72	<b>anila m</b> 2: 7, 20; 8: 29; 11: 8; 12: 121; 13: 57
<b>adbhuta adj</b> 1: 28, 63; 8: 50	<b>adhvan m</b> 3: 61; 4: 97; 8: 4, 44; 9: 35; 11: 38	<b>aniścaya m</b> 9: 51; 11: 60
<b>adya ind</b> 1: 32; 5: 68-70; 6: 22; 7: 12; 8: 12, 33, 40, 58, 76; 11: 69; 12: 117/118; 13: 5, 11, 67	<b>ananta adj</b> 12: 62	<b>aniṣṭa adj</b> 1: 47, 67; 2: 39; 9: 17; 11: 67
<b>adri m</b> 9: 16	<b>anandha adj</b> 11: 53	<b>anīka mn</b> 10: 27
<b>adruta adj</b> 9: 72	<b>anabhijñā adj</b> 4: 58; 5: 31	<b>anīrita adj</b> 1: 22
<b>advitīya adj</b> 14: 7	<b>anabhipreta adj</b> 4: 88	<b>anīśvara adj</b> 13: 46
<b>adhama adj</b> 8: 40	<b>anabhiṣvaṅga m</b> 12: 31	<b>anukampā fn</b> 1: 81; 3: 43; 10: 32; 13: 31
<b>adhara m</b> 7: 56	<b>anabhra adj</b> 1: 21	<b>anukamp 1. P.</b> 11: 54/55
<b>adharoṣṭha m</b> 4: 31	<b>anaya m</b> 2: 42	<b>anukūla adj</b> 1: 6
<b>adharma m</b> 2: 44; 5: 32; 7: 26 [2]	<b>anaraṇya m</b> 2: 15	<b>anukṛ 8. Ā.</b> 4: 38
<b>adhika adj</b> 1: 47; 11: 51	<b>anartha adj</b> 11: 35, 58	<b>anukrośa m</b> 6: 41
<b>adhikāra m</b> 1: 19	<b>anartha m</b> 3: 42; 7: 24; 8: 38; 11: 11 [3]; 13: 48	<b>anugam 1. Ā.</b> 1: 87; 3: 55; 4: 50; 6: 5; 8: 44; 9: 80; 10: 4, 12
<b>adhikṛ 8. Ā.</b> 3: 49; 10: 1; 12: 36	<b>anarha adj</b> 9: 28; 10: 24	<b>anuga adj</b> 8: 16
<b>adhigama m</b> 9: 64; 10: 30	<b>anavasthāna n</b> 4: 55	<b>anugraha m</b> 11: 72
<b>adhigam 1. Ā.</b> 1: 69; 5: 11; 10: 11; 12: 62	<b>anaśana n</b> 12: 94	<b>anugrah 9. Ā.</b> 1: 53
<b>adhigā 3. Ā.</b> 2: 35	<b>anahamkāra adj</b> 12: 26	<b>anucara m</b> 3: 6; 13: 18
<b>adhideva m</b> 2: 36	<b>anākula adj</b> 1: 14	<b>anucar 1. Ā.</b> 7: 10
<b>adhipati m</b> 9: 70; 10: 11; 13: 2	<b>anāgas adj</b> 8: 43	<b>anucintay 10. P.</b> 2: 28; 12: 102
<b>adhipa m</b> 1: 17; 11: 1; 12: 109	<b>anātmavant adj</b> 8: 77; 11: 24	<b>anuja m</b> 9: 20
<b>adhimuc 6. P.</b> 12: 61	<b>anātha adj</b> 8: 61, 69	<b>anujā f</b> 1: 81
<b>adhiruh 1. Ā.</b> 5: 44, 75	<b>anāmaya n</b> 10: 20	<b>anujjala adj</b> 8: 7
<b>adhivāsa m</b> 1: 20; 3: 26	<b>anārya adj</b> 4: 96; 7: 35; 8: 33, 40	<b>anujñā f</b> 5: 28
<b>adhiṣṭhā 1. Ā.</b> 10: 39; 12: 9	<b>anārya m</b> 9: 69	<b>anutap 4. Ā.</b> 5: 15
<b>adhīna adj</b> 14: 25	<b>anāsrava adj</b> 5: 10	<b>anuttama adj</b> 5: 51, 83; 8: 54
<b>adhīra adj</b>	<b>anitya adj</b>	<b>anunī 1. P.</b> 4: 84; 11: 6

<b>anupagata</b> adj 1: 84	<b>anṛtika</b> adj 2: 11	<b>anyathā</b> ind 12: 25 [2]
<b>anupama</b> adj 1: 2; 2: 56; 12: 116	<b>aneka</b> adj 1: 11; 13: 58	<b>anyāya</b> m 10: 6
<b>anupāya</b> mn 12: 24, 30	<b>anaikāntika</b> adj 11: 41	<b>anyubja</b> adj 1: 14
<b>anuprapad 4. Ā.</b> 11: 50	<b>anaisthika</b> adj 9: 50; 12: 69	<b>anyonya</b> adj 3: 15, 21; 4: 6; 6: 44; 11: 32; 13: 25
<b>anuprayā 2. P.</b> 9: 23	<b>antaka</b> adj 2: 1	<b>anvakṣa</b> adj 4: 51
<b>anupravartana</b> n 4: 64	<b>antaka</b> m 11: 61/62	<b>anvaya</b> m 1: 55; 5: 62, 72
<b>anubhāva</b> m 13: 40	<b>antara</b> adj 1: 63; 3: 51; 11: 67, 71 [2]	<b>anvartha</b> adj 4: 37
<b>anubhū 1. Ā.</b> 14: 3, 19	<b>antara</b> n 1: 16; 5: 66; 8: 23	<b>anvis 6. Ā.</b> 7: 22; 11: 23; 13: 62
<b>anuman 8. Ā.</b> 3: 39; 5: 2; 10: 21	<b>antarātman</b> m 5: 77	<b>apacaya</b> m 12: 97
<b>anuyātra</b> fn 3: 9; 5: 2; 8: 49; 9: 2; 10: 16	<b>antarā</b> ind 8: 45	<b>apacāra</b> m 7: 49; 9: 40
<b>anuyāna</b> n 3: 12	<b>antarikṣa</b> n 5: 87	<b>apaṭu</b> adj 12: 87
<b>anuyāyin</b> adj 5: 8	<b>antari 2. P.</b> 8: 58	<b>apaṇḍita</b> adj 4: 19
<b>anuyā 2. Ā.</b> 8: 9	<b>antarikṣa</b> n 3: 9; 6: 57; 13: 32	<b>apatya</b> n 1: 87; 12: 7
<b>anurañj 4. Ā.</b> 5: 83	<b>antargam 1. P.</b> 7: 44; 9: 28	<b>apathya</b> adj 9: 39
<b>anurudh 4. P.</b> 7: 36	<b>antargṛha</b> n 3: 2	<b>apayāna</b> n 1: 74
<b>anurūpa</b> adj 1: 55; 2: 22-24; 4: 69; 5: 62; 7: 49; 9: 3, 52; 11: 56	<b>antaḥpuravilāpa</b> m 8: 88	<b>aparatra</b> ind 9: 36
<b>anurodha</b> m 9: 36	<b>antaḥpuravihāra</b> m 2: 57	<b>apara</b> pron 2: 6; 3: 40; 4: 51; 5: 16, 50, 53/54, 57, 59, 61; 7: 18; 8: 78; 11: 66; 12: 62; 13: 44-46
<b>anulepana</b> n 4: 32	<b>antaḥpura</b> n 1: 23, 51; 3: 51; 6: 37; 8: 19; 9: 29	<b>aparādha</b> m 7: 28
<b>anuvartana</b> n 4: 93	<b>anta</b> m 1: 49, 73; 3: 58/59; 4: 79; 5: 58; 6: 46; 9: 32; 11: 5; 12: 94	<b>aparigraha</b> adj 5: 19
<b>anuvartin</b> adj 4: 50; 6: 3; 12: 93	<b>antika</b> n 3: 34	<b>aparityāga</b> m 4: 64; 12: 69
<b>anuvidhā 3. Ā.</b> 7: 58	<b>antideva</b> m 1: 52; 9: 20, 70	<b>aparihārya</b> adj 9: 42
<b>anuvṛtti</b> f 4: 68	<b>antya</b> adj 1: 15	<b>aparīkṣamāṇa</b> adj 7: 22
<b>anuvṛt 1. Ā.</b> 4: 69; 11: 3	<b>andhaka</b> m 11: 31	<b>apavarga</b> m 7: 52 [2]; 13: 5
<b>anuvraj 1. Ā.</b> 7: 11, 35	<b>andhakāra</b> mn 9: 74; 13: 63	<b>apasnāta</b> adj 8: 7
<b>anuśaṃsa</b> m 6: 12	<b>andhatāmisra</b> mn 12: 36	<b>apahan 2. P.</b> 7: 16
<b>anuśiṣ 7. P.</b> 5: 79	<b>andha</b> adj 5: 12; 9: 74 [2]; 11: 53	<b>apahārin</b> adj 4: 58
<b>anūna</b> adj 9: 72; 10: 30 [2]	<b>anna</b> n 7: 14, 16; 9: 39, 41, 46; 10: 24; 11: 48; 12: 96	<b>apahā 3. P.</b> 5: 83; 8: 64
<b>anūpura</b> adj 8: 22	<b>anyatara</b> pron 7: 7; 10: 28	<b>apāra</b> adj 12: 96
<b>anṛṇa</b> adj 9: 65	<b>anyatra</b> ind 12: 87; 14: 5	<b>apāvṛ 5. P.</b> 5: 66, 82; 8: 46
<b>anṛta</b> adj 4: 30	<b>anyathātva</b> n 1: 68	<b>apās 2. P.</b> 8: 61, 83
<b>anṛta</b> n 4: 67, 92 [2]; 9: 76		

- apinī 1. P.**  
 8: 16  
**apunarnivṛtti f**  
 8: 34  
**apunarbhava m**  
 7: 48  
**apūrva adj**  
 12: 50  
**apekṣā f**  
 6: 51; 9: 17, 81  
**apragalbha adj**  
 3: 17  
**apracārin adj**  
 12: 87  
**apratipūjya ind**  
 10: 5  
**apratibuddha adj**  
 12: 21  
**aprabuddha adj**  
 12: 29, 40  
**apramatta adj**  
 8: 47  
**aprayatna m**  
 9: 56  
**aprayāta adj**  
 9: 26  
**apravṛtta adj**  
 2: 44  
**apraśama m**  
 3: 18  
**aprajñā adj**  
 8: 35  
**apṛāpta adj**  
 1: 45; 13: 48  
**apṛāpya ind**  
 13: 59  
**apriya adj**  
 8: 75; 9: 59  
**apsaras f**  
 1: 89; 2: 30; 3: 20, 65; 4: 11, 20,  
 28, 78; 5: 45; 8: 64  
**aphulla adj**  
 1: 66  
**abala adj**  
 1: 45  
**abalā f**  
 4: 30; 8: 30  
**abāla adj**  
 2: 23  
**abja n**  
 5: 3  
**abhava m**  
 9: 58  
**abhāgin adj**  
 8: 54, 67  
**abhāva m**  
 12: 39 [2]  
**abhikāṅkṣin adj**  
 14: 15  
**abhikāṅkṣ 1. Ā.**  
 6: 59  
**abhikāma adj**  
 7: 10  
**abhigham 1. Ā.**  
 2: 40; 3: 6; 4: 2; 5: 27; 8: 7; 13: 7  
**abhicoday 10. P.**  
 12: 109  
**abhijana mn**  
 8: 74  
**abhijñā adj**  
 3: 52  
**abhijval 1. P.**  
 9: 12  
**abhitas ind**  
 5: 8; 7: 40; 9: 11; 11: 27  
**abhidhāna n**  
 2: 26; 3: 3, 42; 7: 22  
**abhidhā 3. Ā.**  
 5: 39; 12: 64, 77  
**abhidhyā f**  
 2: 44  
**abhinand 1. Ā.**  
 1: 8, 47; 8: 4; 10: 5  
**abhinaya m**  
 4: 37  
**abhiniryāṇa n**  
 5: 21  
**abhiniścikramiṣā f**  
 5: 46  
**abhiniṣic 6. Ā.**  
 12: 37  
**abhiniṣkramaṇa m**  
 5: 88  
**abhiniṣkram 1. P.**  
 6: 16  
**abhiniṣṛ 1. Ā.**  
 1: 11  
**abhinī 1. P.**  
 2: 3; 5: 56  
**abhipatti f**  
 9: 38  
**abhiprach 6. Ā.**  
 5: 17  
**abhiprayā 2. P.**  
 8: 86  
**abhipravṛt 1. Ā.**  
 13: 31  
**abhibhū 1. P.**  
 1: 75; 3: 27, 56; 6: 42; 7: 1, 35;  
 10: 33; 11: 10, 55; 13: 5  
**abhimān 4. P.**  
 5: 22; 12: 32  
**abhimāna m**  
 9: 50  
**abhimānin adj**  
 12: 57  
**abhimukha adj**  
 5: 69, 83; 6: 9; 7: 5; 8: 4; 9: 6;  
 13: 48  
**abhiyā 2. P.**  
 6: 60  
**abhirati f**  
 12: 90  
**abhiram 1. P.**  
 2: 13, 27, 33; 10: 23  
**abhirāma adj**  
 1: 6  
**abhiruh 1. P.**  
 5: 3  
**abhiṣā 1. Ā.**  
 9: 47; 11: 11  
**abhiṣā m**  
 6: 58; 7: 48; 9: 44/45  
**abhivac 3. P.**  
 3: 32; 6: 60; 13: 3  
**abhivīkṣ 1. P.**  
 3: 10  
**abhiṣeka m**  
 7: 33; 9: 22  
**abhiṣvaṅga m**  
 12: 31  
**abhisamdhī m**  
 7: 29 [4]  
**abhisamplava m**  
 12: 24, 28  
**abhihan 2. Ā.**  
 2: 30; 5: 29; 8: 16, 73; 9: 1, 15;  
 14: 20  
**abhīpsu adj**  
 5: 8  
**abhī 2. P.**  
 7: 4; 8: 83; 10: 33  
**abhuktivā ind**  
 12: 8  
**abhūta adj**  
 6: 38  
**abhūṣaṇa adj**  
 8: 28  
**abhyatī 2. P.**  
 10: 37  
**abhyadhika adj**  
 1: 22; 2: 8; 11: 45  
**abhyānujñā f**  
 3: 6, 13; 9: 11  
**abhyarc 1. P.**  
 7: 9  
**abhyarthay Denom. Ā.**  
 2: 10  
**abhyavapāta m**  
 12: 24, 32  
**abhyavahṛ 2. P.**  
 10: 14  
**abhyukṣaṇa n**  
 12: 30  
**abhyucita adj**  
 8: 57  
**abhyudaya m**  
 7: 43  
**abhyudi 2. P.**  
 6: 1  
**abhyudīkṣ 1. Ā.**  
 5: 41  
**abhyuddhṛ 1. P.**  
 7: 33  
**abhyupāya m**  
 12: 43  
**abhyupe 2. P.**  
 3: 28; 9: 5, 60; 11: 21, 39; 13: 69  
**abhra mn**

- 2: 7; 5: 25, 79; 6: 65; 10: 18; 13: 39  
**amara m**  
 1: 87  
**amarṣa m**  
 11: 51  
**amātya m**  
 8: 87  
**amānuṣa adj**  
 1: 29  
**amita adj**  
 12: 107  
**amitra mf**  
 8: 33; 11: 46  
**amukta adj**  
 3: 46; 6: 14; 12: 71, 77  
**amuktvā ind**  
 2: 49  
**amutra ind**  
 14: 3  
**amṛta adj**  
 5: 75; 12: 106  
**amṛta n**  
 5: 68  
**amṛṣyamāṇa adj**  
 13: 30  
**amekhala adj**  
 8: 22  
**ambara n**  
 8: 21; 11: 17; 13: 21, 24  
**ambariṣa m**  
 9: 69  
**ambā f**  
 3: 41  
**ambuda m**  
 7: 5; 8: 27  
**ambudhara m**  
 7: 9  
**ambu n**  
 1: 23, 26, 71; 2: 1, 37 [2], 40; 3: 45; 8: 4, 27 [2]; 9: 13, 16, 29, 41; 11: 17, 37; 12: 72, 110  
**ambhas n**  
 7: 9, 31; 9: 24; 11: 12  
**ambhodhara m**  
 11: 68  
**ayatna m**  
 9: 64  
**ayaskumbhī f**  
 14: 13  
**ayas n**  
 4: 99; 6: 27; 8: 69; 14: 12, 14 [2]  
**ayoga m**  
 8: 35  
**arakta adj**  
 8: 22  
**arajaska adj**  
 2: 5  
**araṇya n**  
 5: 31; 6: 36; 9: 43  
**arati f**  
 7: 49; 13: 3  
**aravinda n**  
 5: 57; 8: 71; 9: 41  
**arāḍadarśana m**  
 12: 122  
**arāḍa m**  
 7: 54; 9: 6; 11: 69; 12: 1, 11, 15, 45, 83  
**ari m**  
 2: 15  
**aruṇa adj**  
 5: 87; 8: 21; 13: 21  
**arka m**  
 2: 20; 5: 6; 9: 16; 11: 70; 13: 41  
**argala n**  
 1: 74  
**arghya n**  
 1: 52  
**arcay 10. Ā.**  
 1: 87; 2: 51; 8: 56; 9: 3, 10  
**arci m**  
 1: 22  
**arc 1. Ā.**  
 2: 36; 10: 5  
**arjana n**  
 5: 76  
**arjay 10. Ā.**  
 7: 16; 11: 30; 12: 92  
**arṇava m**  
 7: 56  
**arṇava mn**  
 1: 70; 9: 24 [2]; 11: 12 [2]; 12: 9, 113  
**arthavant adj**  
 2: 38; 3: 56; 7: 50  
**artha mn**  
 1: 15 [2], 24, 63, 78; 2: 1, 14 [3], 17, 25, 33, 53 [2]; 3: 26, 29, 45, 51, 56; 4: 17 [2], 65, 67 [2]; 5: 36, 38, 46, 69, 71; 6: 3 [2], 10 [2], 15, 20, 62; 7: 16, 24 [3], 28; 8: 65; 9: 14/15, 23, 25, 38, 54/55, 63; 10: 12, 28-30, 35; 11: 1, 4, 9, 31/32, 34/35, 47, 49, 58/59; 12: 42, 45, 92, 102; 13: 31, 61; 14: 1, 18, 22  
**arthin adj**  
 1: 24; 4: 41; 11: 35; 12: 89  
**arday 10. P.**  
 1: 33, 71/72; 5: 12; 11: 20  
**ardha adj**  
 2: 31; 7: 3; 13: 20, 22 [2], 24  
**ardha mn**  
 3: 10; 10: 25  
**ardhāsana n**  
 11: 13  
**arpay 10. Ā.**  
 3: 21  
**arya adj**  
 8: 34  
**arhata ind**  
 9: 10 [2]  
**arha adj**  
 5: 1; 6: 28; 10: 9, 24 [2], 31  
**arh 1. Ā.**  
 1: 53; 4: 69, 71, 96; 6: 16, 18, 31-35, 39; 7: 12, 38; 8: 43 [2], 49, 53, 67, 83; 9: 23, 25, 27; 10: 31; 11: 63, 66; 12: 14, 39, 44; 13: 17 [2], 57, 61, 65  
**alakādhīpa m**  
 3: 65  
**alaktaka mn**  
 4: 47  
**alam ind**  
 9: 77  
**alasa adj**  
 8: 30  
**alamkāra m**  
 6: 59  
**alamkr 8. Ā.**  
 3: 53; 8: 3, 6  
**alābha m**  
 11: 43  
**alola adj**  
 10: 13  
**alpa adj**  
 1: 63; 2: 24; 7: 20; 10: 36; 11: 19  
**avakṛ 6. Ā.**  
 1: 89; 7: 33  
**avagam 6. P.**  
 4: 56, 92; 5: 66, 77  
**avagāh 1. P.**  
 9: 13  
**avacara m**  
 5: 68; 8: 1  
**avajñā 9. Ā.**  
 4: 71, 82, 85  
**avatan 8. P.**  
 8: 55  
**avatr 1. Ā.**  
 1: 12; 3: 6; 4: 5; 5: 7, 67 [2]; 6: 3/4; 7: 8  
**avadāta adj**  
 5: 42  
**avadhū 5. P.**  
 7: 55; 11: 51  
**avanam 1. Ā.**  
 5: 54, 81; 7: 3; 12: 108  
**avanah 4. P.**  
 1: 60  
**avapat 1. P.**  
 13: 39  
**avapātay 10. P.**  
 1: 22, 24  
**avapīday 10. P.**  
 12: 117  
**avabudh 4. P.**  
 9: 6  
**avabhañj 7. P.**  
 13: 38  
**avaman 4. P.**  
 5: 15  
**avamarda m**  
 10: 26  
**avamuc 6. P.**  
 6: 12  
**avayava m**  
 14: 30

avara adj	4: 37	6: 3, 11, 29, 55, 64; 8: 23; 9: 1;
4: 18	avekṣ 1. P.	13: 19; 14: 23
avarud 6. Ā.	1: 61; 5: 22	aśvin m
3: 55	ave 2. P.	7: 7
avarudh 7. Ā.	9: 5/6, 21, 31, 73, 76 [2]; 12: 69	aś 9. Ā.
3: 2	avaira n	11: 39
avarodhana n	13: 56	aṣṭan adj
8: 37	avyakta adj	8: 2
avalamb 1. P.	9: 74	aṣṭama adj
5: 52	avyakta n	7: 7; 8: 88
avalokay 10. P.	12: 18, 22, 40	asakṛt ind
5: 84	avyavastha adj	8: 70
avavisraṃsay 10. P.	1: 27	asakta adj
5: 56	avyavasthita adj	9: 72
avaśa adj	9: 76; 11: 61	asant adj
5: 12, 38, 51, 59; 6: 44, 68; 8: 32;	avyasta adj	11: 3; 12: 77
11: 61; 14: 17, 23	9: 72	asamaya m
avasrj 6. Ā.	avyāpāra m	6: 21
5: 32	12: 57, 75	asamartha adj
avasthāna n	avrata adj	5: 31
10: 36	2: 11; 11: 18	asamjñā f
avasthā f	av 1. P.	12: 85/86
9: 37	11: 70 [9]	asamjñin adj
avahas 1. P.	aśakti adj	12: 86/87
4: 39; 5: 36	1: 42	asamdigdha adj
avānmukha adj	aśaknuvant adj	12: 27
14: 13	14: 23	asamdeha adj
avācyā adj	aśakya adj	12: 27
3: 56	1: 1	asammoha adj
avāptukāma adj	aśana n	12: 34
11: 57	11: 37	asamvigna adj
avāp 5. Ā.	aśani mf	4: 89
1: 44, 56; 2: 2; 4: 80; 5: 76; 7: 57;	2: 7; 3: 34; 9: 16; 11: 8; 13: 45	asamśayam ind
9: 48, 66; 10: 28; 11: 5 [2], 12/13,	aśiva adj	4: 99
18, 29, 72; 12: 49, 51/52, 103/104,	11: 18, 33, 62	asādhyā adj
106	aśuci adj	13: 60
avikāra adj	5: 64; 7: 42; 14: 29, 31	asita adj
11: 1	aśubha adj	5: 79; 8: 52; 13: 22
avighna n	9: 58, 75; 14: 18	asita m
11: 72	aśubha n	1: 49, 62, 80; 2: 25; 8: 84
avicakṣaṇa adj	11: 7	asipattravana n
9: 54	aśoka adj	14: 15
avicintya ind	8: 82	asi m
3: 52	aśoka m	6: 56; 11: 31; 13: 18
avidyā f	4: 45, 48	asukha n
12: 33, 37	aśman mn	11: 42
avindamāna adj	2: 7; 7: 16; 13: 45	asura m
13: 64	aśravaṇa n	11: 32
avipaścīt adj	1: 77	asulabha adj
8: 35	aśru mn	1: 68
aviśāla adj	1: 62; 3: 7; 5: 40; 6: 65; 7: 1; 8:	asu m
3: 21	1, 9, 17, 25, 31, 33, 42, 51, 83; 10:	8: 80; 14: 16
aviśeṣa adj	32; 11: 7	asaumya adj
12: 29	aślāghya adj	1: 25; 13: 17
aviśeṣa m	13: 10	asta m
12: 24, 29	aśvaka m	4: 100; 5: 57; 7: 32
aviśrambha m	2: 22	asthi n
4: 26	aśvagoṣa m	11: 25 [2]; 12: 99
aviśāda adj	10: 42; 13: 73	asnigdha adj
12: 36	aśvattha m	6: 7; 8: 33
avi m	12: 115; 13: 7	asneha m
10: 15	aśva m	6: 15
avekṣita n	2: 1, 34; 3: 37; 5: 3, 22 [2], 72, 80;	asvatantra adj

3: 42; 13: 12  
**asvatha** adj  
 12: 103  
**asvāsthya** n  
 13: 7  
**aṃśa** m  
 5: 77  
**aṃśuka** mn  
 4: 34, 49; 5: 49, 58; 6: 57, 59, 63;  
 8: 21  
**aṃśumant** m  
 7: 6

**aṃśu** m  
 4: 5; 5: 6; 11: 42  
**aṃsa** m  
 1: 10; 3: 41, 60; 4: 30; 5: 56; 8:  
 25; 9: 19  
**ahatvā** ind  
 13: 59  
**ahar** n  
 1: 83; 2: 1 [2], 24; 4: 20; 8: 2; 13:  
 53  
**ahalyā** f  
 4: 72

**ahaṃkāra** m  
 12: 18, 24, 26, 76 [2]  
**aha** mn  
 3: 46  
**ahāra** adj  
 8: 22  
**ahita** adj  
 4: 64; 8: 69  
**aho** ind  
 4: 97; 8: 68

## ā

**ākara** m  
 3: 1  
**ākāṅkṣ** 1. **Ā.**  
 2: 53; 7: 22  
**ākāśa** mn  
 12: 61/62; 13: 25  
**ākimṇanya** adj  
 12: 63  
**ākimṇanya** n  
 12: 85  
**ākula** adj  
 3: 14; 5: 55, 58; 9: 41; 13: 22  
**ākūj** 1. **P.**  
 7: 33  
**ākṛti** f  
 3: 27; 13: 52  
**ākṛ** 8. **Ā.**  
 2: 21  
**ākram** 1. **Ā.**  
 14: 27  
**ākrīḍa** mn  
 4: 10, 28  
**ākṣip** 4. **P.**  
 4: 3, 6, 54, 79; 5: 35  
**ākṣepa** m  
 4: 40  
**ākṣepika** adj  
 4: 25  
**ākhya** adj  
 9: 70  
**ākhyā** 2. **Ā.**  
 1: 72; 13: 5  
**āgama** m  
 4: 83; 8: 56; 9: 76; 13: 49  
**āgam** 6. **P.**  
 1: 23, 49, 51, 67; 3: 7, 27; 7: 38;  
 8: 8/9, 39; 10: 12, 22, 32; 11: 46,  
 69, 72; 12: 38, 91, 102, 116; 14: 3,  
 7  
**āgas** n  
 2: 42  
**āgranthana** n  
 5: 60  
**āghūrṇ** 1. **Ā.**  
 4: 39; 8: 29  
**āṅgira** m

2: 36; 9: 10 [2]  
**ācaḥṣ** 1. **P.**  
 7: 44  
**ācāryaka** n  
 1: 45; 7: 57  
**āci** 5. **Ā.**  
 3: 34; 13: 58  
**ājñāpay** 10. **Ā.**  
 1: 53; 3: 3, 7; 4: 32; 13: 34  
**ājñā** f  
 3: 38; 5: 71; 8: 2; 11: 45  
**āḍhya** adj  
 1: 56; 11: 53  
**ātapatra** n  
 1: 18; 9: 22  
**ātapa** m  
 1: 73; 11: 37; 13: 43  
**ātarjana** n  
 13: 17  
**ātura** adj  
 3: 5, 44; 5: 12; 9: 39  
**ātmaka** adj  
 2: 45; 4: 85, 90; 7: 20; 10: 36; 11:  
 20, 53, 65; 13: 50; 14: 4  
**ātmaka** adj  
 4: 100; 11: 52; 12: 85  
**ātmaja** m  
 2: 1, 19; 3: 26, 29, 32, 63, 65; 4:  
 43, 102; 5: 45; 7: 58; 8: 46; 9: 52;  
 12: 43; 13: 3  
**ātman** m  
 1: 4, 85; 2: 1, 37/38, 53 [2], 55; 3:  
 25, 49, 56; 4: 24, 67, 88/89; 5: 14,  
 42/43, 78; 6: 5, 30; 7: 19, 40, 45;  
 8: 5, 11, 77/78; 9: 3, 52, 61, 64,  
 75 [2], 81; 11: 9, 33, 65, 70; 12:  
 20 [2], 62/63, 71, 73/74, 76, 81 [2],  
 84, 95, 114, 121; 13: 11, 32 [2], 46,  
 49, 57; 14: 6, 9, 19  
**ātmavant** adj  
 4: 91; 7: 40; 8: 66; 11: 20, 22-33  
**ātreyā** m  
 1: 43  
**ādara** m  
 12: 102  
**ādarśa** m

14: 8  
**ādā** 4. **Ā.**  
 1: 59; 6: 11, 13, 63; 8: 4, 16; 9:  
 46 [2]; 10: 14; 11: 19, 23; 12: 46  
**āditya** m  
 1: 57; 2: 16; 6: 13; 10: 23  
**ādau** ind  
 12: 61, 79  
**ādharay** 10. **Ā.**  
 1: 18  
**ādḥā** 3. **Ā.**  
 1: 73  
**ādhipatya** n  
 9: 17, 21  
**ādhi** m  
 5: 10  
**ādhi** m  
 11: 59  
**ānana** n  
 5: 26, 41; 8: 45; 13: 19  
**ānanda** m  
 12: 109  
**ānam** 1. **P.**  
 1: 62; 3: 28; 4: 47  
**ānayana** n  
 5: 71  
**ānī** 1. **Ā.**  
 5: 68; 6: 62; 8: 76  
**āpagā** f  
 8: 29  
**āpat** 1. **P.**  
 7: 42  
**āpad** f  
 2: 43; 5: 76  
**āpā** 1. **P.**  
 4: 88  
**āpiṅgala** adj  
 7: 51  
**āpta** adj  
 9: 76 [2]  
**āpta** m  
 2: 4  
**āptukāma** adj  
 13: 51  
**āpyāna** n  
 12: 113

- āplu 1. P.**  
 13: 25  
**āp m**  
 7: 17, 30/31; 9: 57, 60 [2]; 11: 28;  
 13: 58  
**āp 1. P.**  
 1: 27; 2: 56; 5: 10; 7: 24, 26; 9:  
 50; 10: 34; 11: 57, 72; 12: 53, 56,  
 102  
**āp 4. P.**  
 1: 24  
**ābharāṇa n**  
 5: 64  
**ābha adj**  
 5: 74; 7: 34  
**ābhāṣ 1. Ā.**  
 3: 40  
**ābhāsvara m**  
 12: 53  
**ābhoga m**  
 9: 8  
**āmantray Denom. Ā.**  
 9: 7  
**āmaya m**  
 2: 13  
**āmiṣa n**  
 11: 26, 35  
**āmṛś 6. P.**  
 6: 54  
**āyatana n**  
 5: 19; 9: 40; 11: 27  
**āyam 6. P.**  
 1: 38; 5: 24, 84; 7: 56; 8: 67; 10:  
 9  
**āyasa adj**  
 14: 12, 14  
**āyasa n**  
 11: 35  
**āyāsa m**  
 6: 26  
**āyudha mn**  
 11: 18 [2], 62; 13: 4, 8, 20 [2]  
**āyusmant adj**  
 3: 33  
**āyus n**  
 1: 64; 2: 36; 3: 11; 7: 38; 11: 70;  
 12: 75  
**āraṇyaka adj**  
 6: 64  
**āruruḥ Desid. P.**  
 2: 48  
**āruh 6. Ā.**  
 1: 47; 3: 8; 5: 22, 43, 79; 10: 14,  
 17; 12: 59  
**ārogya n**  
 11: 38; 12: 92  
**āropay 10. Ā.**  
 14: 12  
**ārcika n**  
 2: 51  
**ārjava adj**  
 8: 22  
**ārjava n**  
 4: 13, 93  
**ārta adj**  
 1: 70; 3: 4; 4: 96; 5: 7; 8: 72; 9:  
 26/27; 11: 25; 13: 53 [2], 61  
**ārta f**  
 3: 62; 9: 59  
**ārdra adj**  
 1: 29; 4: 32; 9: 22  
**ārya adj**  
 2: 10; 5: 6; 8: 54; 11: 6, 70; 13:  
 63  
**ārya m**  
 13: 64  
**ārṣa adj**  
 1: 79; 2: 43  
**ālakṣay 10. Ā.**  
 4: 33  
**ālamb 1. P.**  
 2: 48; 5: 9  
**ālaya mn**  
 1: 49; 2: 21; 3: 65; 9: 79  
**ālasya n**  
 12: 34  
**āliṅgay 10. P.**  
 5: 55  
**ālokay 10. Ā.**  
 3: 25; 10: 16; 12: 2  
**āvaraṇa n**  
 11: 37 [2]  
**āvarjay 10. P.**  
 4: 29  
**āvartaka mn**  
 9: 6  
**āvali f**  
 2: 21  
**āvalg 1. Ā.**  
 13: 25  
**āvasatha m**  
 1: 23; 5: 40  
**āvaha adj**  
 7: 43; 13: 55  
**āvah 4. P.**  
 11: 41  
**āvila adj**  
 8: 36  
**āvṛt 1. Ā.**  
 12: 88, 114  
**āvṛ 5. Ā.**  
 1: 72; 4: 34, 54  
**āvega m**  
 1: 67  
**āvraj 1. Ā.**  
 6: 50  
**āśaya m**  
 3: 34; 6: 10; 8: 15  
**āśams 1. Ā.**  
 2: 35; 3: 11; 5: 85  
**āśāvanta adj**  
 2: 40  
**āśās 1. P.**  
 11: 9  
**āśā f**  
 7: 24; 8: 20; 11: 34; 14: 29  
**āśis f**  
 1: 18  
**āśviṣa m**  
 6: 56; 11: 8; 13: 50  
**āśu ind**  
 6: 64  
**āścarya n**  
 11: 2; 12: 7/8  
**āśrama mn**  
 2: 12; 6: 1, 65; 7: 1, 10, 12, 20,  
 37/38; 8: 53, 80; 9: 2; 10: 33; 11:  
 73; 12: 1, 84, 89 [2]  
**āśramin adj**  
 7: 2, 9, 35, 58  
**āśraya m**  
 1: 51; 2: 29, 32, 39; 4: 100; 8: 42;  
 9: 41; 11: 38; 13: 18, 71  
**āśri 1. Ā.**  
 11: 62; 12: 46  
**āśvas 2. Ā.**  
 10: 37  
**āśvāsay 10. Ā.**  
 1: 47  
**āṣāḍha m**  
 9: 20  
**āsaṅga m**  
 11: 45  
**āsana n**  
 1: 52; 5: 44; 8: 56; 9: 3 [2]; 11:  
 38, 48; 12: 120/121; 13: 8, 14, 43  
**āsava m**  
 4: 31  
**āsāday 10. P.**  
 12: 56, 67  
**āstarāṇa fn**  
 5: 72  
**āstr 5. P.**  
 12: 115  
**āsthā f**  
 3: 27; 10: 12; 13: 15  
**āsthā 1. Ā.**  
 10: 18; 12: 47  
**āsya n**  
 5: 61; 13: 35  
**āsvāda m**  
 11: 19; 14: 18  
**ās 4. P.**  
 10: 4; 12: 4; 13: 4, 50  
**āhan 2. Ā.**  
 1: 21; 8: 72; 9: 74; 12: 121; 13:  
 52  
**āhāra m**  
 7: 28; 12: 107 [2]  
**āhr 1. Ā.**  
 4: 52; 6: 29  
**āhvaya m**  
 1: 89; 5: 84; 8: 5  
**āhvā 4. Ā.**  
 2: 26



## i

<b>ikṣvāku m</b> 1: 1, 44; 7: 6; 12: 1	5: 68; 9: 42	<b>indhana n</b> 1: 73; 9: 29; 11: 10
<b>ikṣvāku fn</b> 9: 4	<b>ityevamādi ind</b> 7: 19	<b>iṣikā f</b> 12: 64
<b>icchā f</b> 5: 10	<b>idhma m</b> 7: 4	<b>iṣu mf</b> 8: 39; 13: 47
<b>ījyā f</b> 1: 83	<b>indu m</b> 5: 86; 9: 11	<b>iṣ 1. P.</b> 1: 6, 32, 35; 2: 39, 47; 3: 33; 5: 69; 7: 23, 28, 31, 38, 45; 8: 61 [2]; 9: 22, 25, 29, 32; 10: 25; 11: 37, 49, 57, 63/64, 72; 12: 117
<b>itaretara adj</b> 14: 26	<b>indra m</b> 1: 2, 4, 10; 2: 3; 5: 22/23, 45 [2]; 7: 3, 19, 43; 8: 64, 79; 9: 5, 10 [2]; 11: 16 [3], 70	<b>i 2. Ā.</b> 2: 6; 4: 15, 100; 5: 57, 64/65; 6: 52; 7: 4, 50; 8: 2; 9: 34, 36; 10: 6; 11: 31, 45; 13: 31
<b>itastatas ind</b> 4: 34	<b>indriya n</b> 2: 34, 45; 3: 5, 30, 50/51, 57; 4: 54; 5: 22, 31; 8: 12; 9: 50, 59, 78; 10: 18, 38; 12: 19, 48, 91-93, 104 [2], 112; 13: 47	
<b>ītas ind</b> 4: 22; 5: 68, 78; 7: 41, 49; 8: 38, 86; 11: 69		
<b>ittham ind</b>		

## ī

<b>īkṣaṇa n</b> 4: 1, 43; 8: 7, 21, 67; 10: 8; 13: 19	6, 27; 8: 41, 68; 14: 30	8: 59
<b>īkṣ 4. P.</b> 3: 36, 43	<b>īpsay Desid. Ā.</b> 6: 11	<b>īrṣyā f</b> 8: 64
<b>īdrkṣa adj</b> 5: 24	<b>īpsā f</b> 11: 65	<b>īśvara m</b> 1: 49; 3: 56; 9: 63; 12: 92
<b>īdrśa adj</b> 3: 36, 58; 4: 66; 5: 13, 64/65; 6:	<b>īpsu adj</b> 1: 32; 5: 2; 11: 61	
	<b>īray 10. Ā.</b>	

## u

<b>ugra adj</b> 1: 70; 3: 49; 11: 18 [2], 24	4: 74	<b>utthā 1. Ā.</b> 9: 79; 13: 9, 11, 13, 59
<b>ucita adj</b> 6: 37; 8: 56, 69; 11: 64	<b>utkaṭa adj</b> 2: 3	<b>utpatti f</b> 1: 15
<b>uccar 1. Ā.</b> 7: 7	<b>utkarṣa m</b> 11: 19	<b>utpat 1. Ā.</b> 10: 4
<b>ucca adj</b> 7: 56	<b>utkrṣṭa adj</b> 4: 23; 14: 9	<b>utpad 4. P.</b> 2: 56; 9: 65
<b>uccais ind</b> 4: 39; 7: 7; 12: 2; 13: 52	<b>uttama adj</b> 1: 63, 71, 74; 3: 21; 4: 55; 5: 39, 45 [2], 78; 6: 34, 53; 8: 41; 9: 41; 10: 17; 11: 54, 59; 12: 116, 120; 14: 2	<b>utpala mn</b> 1: 21; 4: 43; 6: 57; 12: 111; 13: 42
<b>ucchiṣ 7. P.</b> 12: 7	<b>uttara adj</b> 4: 10	<b>utpātana n</b> 13: 65
<b>ucchoṣaṇa n</b> 9: 16	<b>uttara n</b> 5: 34; 8: 42; 11: 6; 12: 11	<b>utpāday 10. Ā.</b> 6: 27
<b>ujjvala adj</b> 1: 17, 34; 3: 9; 5: 44, 50, 55; 8: 53; 10: 40; 12: 110	<b>uttarāsaṅga m</b> 13: 22	<b>utpāda m</b> 1: 20
<b>ujjval 1. P.</b> 1: 13; 9: 8	<b>uttarā ind</b> 7: 41	<b>utpīdana n</b> 3: 18
<b>ujjhita adj</b> 8: 23	<b>uttāray 10. P.</b> 1: 70; 9: 24; 13: 64	<b>utphulla adj</b> 1: 54; 4: 2
<b>uñcha m</b> 7: 15	<b>uttr 1. P.</b> 10: 1; 12: 108	<b>utsarga m</b> 14: 5
<b>uḍurāj m</b> 6: 65	<b>uttha adj</b> 8: 11	<b>utsava m</b> 1: 32; 8: 73
<b>utathya m</b>		<b>utsisrṣu adj</b>

- 2: 50  
**utsuka** adj  
 3: 16  
**utsrj 6. Ā.**  
 5: 33; 6: 63; 7: 25; 9: 2, 45, 47;  
 11: 33; 12: 60; 13: 13, 41, 57  
**utsr̥p 1. Ā.**  
 13: 44  
**udaka** n  
 9: 49; 11: 26  
**udagra** adj  
 2: 5  
**udaya** m  
 2: 20; 10: 15  
**udara** n  
 2: 28; 3: 41; 9: 25, 61; 13: 19 [2]  
**udāyin** m  
 4: 8, 24, 62  
**udāra** adj  
 2: 29; 7: 52; 9: 39  
**udāhr̥ 2. P.**  
 8: 85; 13: 2  
**udi 2. P.**  
 5: 43; 7: 6; 10: 18; 13: 41  
**udīkṣ 1. P.**  
 1: 80; 3: 22; 8: 67; 11: 73  
**udīr 2. Ā.**  
 13: 29, 34  
**udghāṭay 10. P.**  
 3: 20  
**uddāma** adj  
 4: 53  
**uddhata** adj  
 13: 36  
**uddhan 2. P.**  
 12: 91  
**udbhava** m  
 11: 71  
**udbhū 1. P.**  
 12: 109  
**udyamay 10. P.**  
 13: 37, 51  
**udyama** m  
 13: 70  
**udyam 1. P.**  
 13: 11  
**udyāna** n  
 2: 12; 3: 37; 4: 1, 102  
**udraka** m  
 12: 84/85, 88  
**udvah 1. Ā.**  
 1: 5; 9: 28, 60  
**udvij 6. P.**  
 4: 60; 13: 36  
**udvr̥t 1. Ā.**  
 2: 40  
**udvega** m  
 4: 54; 9: 40  
**unnam 1. P.**  
 5: 73; 7: 5; 8: 29  
**unnāday 10. P.**  
 3: 1  
**unmatta** adj  
 11: 53  
**unmāda** m  
 5: 42  
**unmukha** adj  
 1: 61; 3: 22; 9: 78  
**upakram 1. Ā.**  
 4: 53  
**upagam 6. P.**  
 8: 5; 12: 2  
**upaguh 1. Ā.**  
 5: 54, 72, 74; 6: 67; 9: 22; 10: 15;  
 13: 43  
**upagrah 9. Ā.**  
 9: 43  
**upacaya** m  
 12: 97  
**upacar 1. Ā.**  
 2: 23  
**upacāra** m  
 2: 23  
**upaci 5. Ā.**  
 2: 56  
**upadiś 6. Ā.**  
 2: 37; 13: 50  
**upadhā 3. Ā.**  
 1: 8  
**upanimantray** Denom. P.  
 1: 54; 7: 9  
**upanī 1. Ā.**  
 8: 44  
**upapatti** f  
 9: 56, 67; 14: 4, 9  
**upapad 4. P.**  
 1: 55; 2: 26; 4: 84; 5: 19, 72; 9:  
 44, 49; 12: 105; 13: 66; 14: 11, 21,  
 27, 31  
**upaplava** m  
 8: 35; 13: 33  
**upabhuj 7. P.**  
 14: 17  
**upabhoga** m  
 10: 34; 11: 29; 12: 112  
**upabhogin** adj  
 11: 54  
**upama** adj  
 6: 5, 62; 7: 9, 45; 8: 6, 28; 11: 22,  
 27/28; 14: 28 [2]  
**upayāna** n  
 1: 57; 8: 18  
**upayā 2. P.**  
 9: 9  
**uparama** m  
 10: 29; 11: 59  
**upari** ind  
 10: 15, 18; 13: 40  
**upalabdhi** f  
 8: 15  
**upalabh 1. P.**  
 2: 12; 5: 21; 9: 7; 12: 74, 78  
**upala** mn  
 8: 26  
**upavana** n  
 8: 6  
**upavāsa** m  
 12: 95  
**upaviś 6. P.**  
 5: 54; 9: 12; 10: 19; 13: 1, 33, 67  
**upasarga** m  
 9: 28  
**upasunda** m  
 11: 32  
**upasr̥p 1. Ā.**  
 5: 16  
**upasr̥ 1. Ā.**  
 7: 37  
**upasev 1. Ā.**  
 2: 56  
**upastha** mn  
 12: 19  
**upasthā 1. Ā.**  
 2: 3; 5: 45; 9: 55; 10: 19; 12: 92  
**upāgam 1. P.**  
 8: 32  
**upāghrā 3. P.**  
 3: 7  
**upādā 3. Ā.**  
 12: 119  
**upānī 1. P.**  
 5: 72; 6: 30  
**upāya** m  
 4: 19; 12: 30, 66, 94, 107  
**upāśri 1. Ā.**  
 12: 119  
**upās 4. P.**  
 5: 27  
**upekṣaka** adj  
 12: 56  
**upe 2. P.**  
 1: 46, 53, 57/58, 64; 3: 24, 31, 36,  
 44, 46; 5: 8, 59; 7: 18; 8: 62; 9:  
 2 [2], 5; 11: 16, 21, 46; 13: 69  
**upopaviś 6. Ā.**  
 9: 8; 10: 21  
**uraga** mn  
 12: 120  
**urabhra** m  
 13: 23  
**uraska** n  
 5: 73  
**uras** n  
 8: 28  
**urvaśī** f  
 11: 15  
**urvī** f  
 3: 31  
**ulkā** mf  
 11: 23, 52  
**ulbaṇa** adj  
 5: 59  
**ullikh 6. P.**  
 7: 17  
**uṣtra** m  
 13: 19  
**uṣṇa** adj  
 1: 16, 29; 6: 53; 9: 49; 13: 58; 14:  
 20  
**uṣṇa** mn  
 8: 56; 11: 42; 12: 78

## ū

**ūru mf**  
1: 10; 5: 56  
**ūrjita adj**  
9: 52

**ūrṇa n**  
1: 60; 10: 9  
**ūrmimant adj**  
8: 52

**ūrmi mf**  
3: 45; 5: 4

## ṛ

**ṛkṣa m**  
13: 19  
**ṛch 1. P.**  
11: 24, 28, 34; 14: 31  
**ṛju adj**  
5: 49; 7: 45  
**ṛṇa n**  
9: 65  
**ṛtu m**

2: 29; 12: 72  
**rte ind**  
2: 40; 6: 37; 7: 27; 8: 62, 76; 11: 49  
**rddhi f**  
9: 2  
**rṣabha m**  
2: 49; 5: 26; 7: 13 [2]; 8: 8, 23, 53; 12: 11; 13: 28

**rṣi m**  
1: 34, 41, 43 [2], 46, 49, 56, 60; 2: 18, 25; 4: 11, 16, 18, 20/21; 6: 61; 7: 33, 35, 40, 49, 57/58; 8: 84; 9: 65; 10: 40 [2]; 11: 14/15; 13: 1, 31, 36, 42, 48-50, 56, 72  
**rṣyaśṛṅga m**  
4: 19

## e

**ekavidha adj**  
7: 20  
**ekādaśa adj**  
11: 74  
**ekānta adj**  
11: 43  
**ekānta m**  
11: 43; 12: 90

**ekībhāva m**  
12: 27  
**ekaika adj**  
12: 96  
**evamādi adj**  
4: 21; 6: 23  
**evamādya adj**  
4: 81

**evamvidha adj**  
1: 78; 2: 17; 4: 13 [2]; 7: 18, 45; 9: 71; 12: 51; 13: 27, 43  
**e 2. P.**  
1: 28, 31, 36, 48; 4: 36; 8: 83; 9: 15, 69

## ai

**aikya n**  
9: 49, 60  
**aikṣvāka mf**

1: 1  
**aiḍa m**  
11: 15; 13: 12

**aiśvarya n**  
10: 32; 14: 2

## o

**ogha m**  
1: 30; 5: 45; 10: 10; 13: 64  
**ojasvin adj**  
7: 50; 8: 56

**ojas n**  
8: 3; 9: 4; 10: 3  
**oṣadhi mf**  
2: 8, 21

**oṣṭha m**  
7: 56

## au

**aurvaśeya m**  
9: 9  
**aurva m**

1: 10  
**ausadha n**  
4: 70; 8: 76; 13: 61

**auṣṇya n**  
9: 57

## k

- kakṣa m**  
 9: 16  
**kakṣa mf**  
 2: 30  
**kakṣivānt m**  
 1: 10  
**kakṣyā f**  
 5: 67  
**kaṅkāla mn**  
 11: 25  
**kaccit ind**  
 1: 64-66  
**kaṭi f**  
 5: 73  
**kaṭhina adj**  
 3: 61; 4: 29; 8: 55  
**kaḍaṅgara n**  
 13: 40, 71  
**kaṇṭaka mn**  
 9: 62  
**kaṇṭha m**  
 1: 62; 5: 29, 58  
**kathay 10. Ā.**  
 1: 39; 6: 40 [2]; 7: 13; 9: 61; 10: 16, 34; 12: 15, 20, 58, 65  
**kathamcid ind**  
 1: 64; 9: 47, 82; 13: 12  
**kathā f**  
 4: 100; 5: 2; 9: 3  
**kadala mf**  
 8: 24; 14: 6  
**kanaka n**  
 1: 17, 34; 4: 34; 5: 44, 81; 8: 53; 11: 15  
**kanthaka m**  
 5: 3, 68; 6: 53, 55, 67; 8: 3, 17, 19, 32, 38, 43, 73, 75  
**kandara mfn**  
 13: 41  
**kanyakā f**  
 4: 80  
**kanyā f**  
 4: 76; 5: 24; 13: 3, 14  
**kapāṭa mfn**  
 1: 74; 5: 70, 82  
**kapāla mn**  
 13: 49  
**kapiñjalāda m**  
 4: 77  
**kapilavāstu n**  
 6: 30, 51  
**kapila m**  
 1: 89; 5: 84; 8: 5; 12: 21  
**kapola mn**  
 5: 48  
**kamala mn**  
 3: 64; 5: 29, 74, 81 [2]; 8: 28; 12: 118  
**kampay 10. Ā.**  
 13: 57  
**kamp 1. P.**  
 1: 62; 8: 29, 32; 13: 28, 54  
**kambala mn**  
 12: 110  
**kam 1. P.**  
 4: 72  
**karaṅka m**  
 13: 20  
**karaṇa n**  
 12: 38, 94, 107  
**kara m**  
 2: 30; 4: 2; 5: 48/49, 74, 81; 8: 28-30; 10: 5, 8; 13: 8  
**karālanaka m**  
 4: 80  
**karāla adj**  
 3: 20; 13: 23  
**karin m**  
 4: 27; 5: 29  
**karuṇa adj**  
 3: 41; 6: 41; 8: 4, 59; 9: 26; 11: 65; 14: 9, 13  
**karuṇāy Denom. Ā.**  
 3: 45; 13: 61  
**karuṇā f**  
 1: 29; 14: 4  
**kareṇu f**  
 9: 27  
**karkaśa adj**  
 2: 32  
**karṇa m**  
 4: 31; 5: 73; 10: 21; 13: 21, 35  
**karnikāra m**  
 5: 51  
**karnikā f**  
 5: 55  
**karman n**  
 1: 30, 40, 45; 2: 24, 32, 50/51, 56; 3: 34, 59; 4: 75; 5: 77; 6: 8, 13; 7: 30; 8: 33 [2], 40, 54; 9: 25; 11: 20, 61; 12: 23, 28, 31, 73; 13: 58, 67; 14: 9/10, 16/17, 19-21, 29  
**karmānta m**  
 7: 33  
**karṣū f**  
 11: 30  
**kalatravant adj**  
 6: 59  
**kalay 10. Ā.**  
 4: 11  
**kalaviṅka m**  
 5: 34  
**kalaśa mn**  
 4: 35  
**kala adj**  
 1: 26; 2: 30; 4: 43; 7: 37; 8: 42, 68  
**kalaha mn**  
 8: 64  
**kalāpa mn**  
 3: 21; 7: 17  
**kalā f**  
 2: 31; 3: 52; 4: 9, 101  
**kalila adj**  
 3: 65  
**kaluṣa adj**  
 2: 16; 5: 77; 14: 19 [2]  
**kalpay 10. Ā.**  
 12: 71, 73, 81  
**kalpa adj**  
 1: 2; 2: 3, 18/19; 5: 45/46, 60; 7: 3, 49; 8: 81; 9: 5; 10: 7  
**kalpa mn**  
 1: 11; 3: 34; 9: 5; 12: 45; 13: 41, 58  
**kalya adj**  
 11: 53  
**kaśā f**  
 8: 39 [2]  
**kaśāya adj**  
 1: 62; 8: 31  
**kaṣṭa adj**  
 12: 100  
**kasmāt ind**  
 1: 63; 9: 37; 10: 23  
**kaṁdhara mf**  
 8: 22  
**ka m**  
 2: 51  
**kāṅkṣā f**  
 12: 100  
**kāṅkṣ 1. Ā.**  
 1: 5; 10: 29  
**kāncana adj**  
 5: 44; 8: 24  
**kāncana n**  
 1: 17; 2: 2; 5: 26, 42; 6: 56, 59  
**kāñcī f**  
 3: 14/15; 4: 34  
**kātara adj**  
 3: 65  
**kānana n**  
 3: 1/2; 4: 28, 70  
**kānta m**  
 5: 56  
**kāntāra mn**  
 1: 72; 10: 37  
**kānti f**  
 12: 113  
**kāmadeva m**  
 13: 2  
**kāmam ind**  
 4: 87; 8: 69  
**kāmay 10. P.**  
 11: 64  
**kāmavigarhaṇa m**  
 11: 74  
**kāma m**  
 1: 55, 76; 2: 12, 14 [2], 25, 32, 34, 55; 4: 4, 68, 72, 79, 87, 90, 96/97, 100, 103; 5: 15, 23, 39; 6: 18, 62; 7: 10, 22; 8: 38, 49; 9: 46, 53/54, 62; 10: 28-30, 33-35, 38; 11: 2, 7, 9-12, 14, 17, 19-34, 36, 40/41, 50, 52; 12: 34, 40, 49, 51, 60; 13: 2, 32, 48, 50  
**kāmin m**  
 4: 45; 11: 21  
**kāya m**

- 7: 22; 13: 22/23, 51  
**kāra**ka adj  
 12: 52  
**kāraṇḍava** m  
 5: 53  
**kāray 10. Ā.**  
 6: 29; 8: 30  
**kāra** adj  
 8: 49; 9: 62  
**kārin** adj  
 8: 34; 13: 7  
**kāruṇya** n  
 14: 4  
**kārmuka** n  
 4: 38  
**kāryavant** adj  
 2: 39  
**kārya** n  
 6: 6; 7: 16; 8: 87; 11: 4, 17, 21;  
 12: 25, 38  
**kārśya** n  
 12: 95  
**kāla** adj  
 13: 49  
**kāla** m  
 1: 8, 41, 64, 68; 2: 7, 9 [2], 24, 46,  
 48, 51; 3: 6, 31, 33, 62 [2]; 5: 30,  
 32, 70; 6: 16; 7: 18; 8: 27; 9: 2,  
 17, 35, 38 [4], 53; 10: 26, 33; 11:  
 61, 72; 12: 10, 58, 96; 13: 28, 67;  
 14: 19  
**kāla** m  
 12: 116  
**kālāguru** mn  
 5: 44  
**kālāma** m  
 12: 2  
**kālī** f  
 4: 76  
**kāśi** f  
 4: 16  
**kāś 1. P.**  
 1: 22; 5: 53; 13: 28, 72  
**kāśāya** adj  
 10: 15  
**kāśāya** n  
 6: 60/61; 9: 45; 10: 24  
**kāśṭha** n  
 3: 57; 7: 27; 11: 31, 45; 12: 81;  
 13: 60  
**kiṅkiṇīka** adj  
 5: 3  
**kimu** ind  
 11: 65  
**kim** ind  
 3: 28, 32, 58; 4: 12, 21, 56, 59, 71,  
 94; 6: 27, 49; 8: 39; 9: 75; 10: 31;  
 11: 9/10, 18, 46, 57, 67; 12: 81;  
 13: 12, 16; 14: 18  
**kila** ind  
 3: 24; 4: 63; 5: 75; 6: 19, 52; 9: 5,  
 65; 13: 35, 49  
**kīṭa** m  
 5: 5  
**kīdrśa** adj  
 8: 65  
**kīrti** f  
 9: 4; 12: 98  
**kīla** m  
 1: 21  
**kuksi** mf  
 5: 73; 14: 28  
**kuñja** mn  
 10: 15, 18  
**kuṭhāra** m  
 14: 16  
**kuḍya** n  
 12: 81  
**kuṇḍala** n  
 2: 7; 3: 18, 21; 4: 39; 5: 41, 53  
**kuṇḍa** mn  
 7: 51  
**kutas** ind  
 3: 37; 4: 98; 8: 61; 9: 62  
**kuṭūhala** n  
 5: 31  
**kudhr̥ti** adj  
 8: 83  
**kup 4. P.**  
 5: 48; 11: 52  
**kubera** m  
 4: 10  
**kubja** adj  
 3: 12  
**kumāra** adj  
 3: 4  
**kumāra** m  
 1: 39, 51, 59, 64; 2: 19/20, 27; 3:  
 4, 6, 13, 22, 25, 27, 38, 44, 53/54;  
 4: 24, 26/27, 53, 83, 100; 6: 54,  
 64; 7: 50; 8: 14, 19/20; 9: 6, 13;  
 12: 15  
**kumārānveṣaṇa** m  
 9: 83  
**kumārga** m  
 13: 62  
**kumuda** mn  
 12: 98  
**kurarī** f  
 8: 51  
**kuravaka** m  
 4: 47  
**kuru** m  
 4: 10; 11: 31  
**kula** n  
 1: 32, 53, 58, 65/66, 82; 2: 17, 24,  
 26, 47, 50, 53 [2]; 3: 12; 5: 62; 6:  
 10, 33; 7: 6; 8: 8, 35, 57; 9: 11, 45;  
 10: 22/23, 27, 39; 11: 1-3, 56 [2],  
 64; 13: 10  
**kuḷākula** adj  
 11: 16  
**kuśala** adj  
 11: 9; 12: 63  
**kuśika** m  
 1: 44  
**kusuma** n  
 4: 44  
**kusumita** adj  
 3: 64; 4: 35  
**kūj 1. Ā.**  
 4: 44, 51  
**kūpa** mn  
 1: 23; 2: 12  
**kūbara** mn  
 3: 60  
**kūrma** m  
 7: 17  
**kūla** n  
 9: 15  
**kr̥cchra** mn  
 11: 4  
**kr̥takr̥tya** adj  
 11: 72; 12: 120  
**kr̥taghna** adj  
 6: 32  
**kr̥tamati** adj  
 5: 83  
**kr̥tāñjali** adj  
 8: 42  
**kr̥tātman** adj  
 11: 63  
**kr̥tārtha** adj  
 6: 2; 12: 12, 82  
**kr̥tin** adj  
 11: 54; 12: 47  
**kr̥te** ind  
 11: 18, 33  
**kr̥tya** n  
 5: 79; 9: 3  
**kr̥tsna** adj  
 7: 8, 56; 9: 29; 10: 29; 11: 58; 12:  
 82; 13: 68  
**kr̥paṇa** adj  
 3: 5; 5: 7, 12; 7: 24; 8: 79; 11:  
 34 [2]; 14: 11, 22, 27  
**kr̥pā** f  
 5: 6  
**kr̥śana** n  
 2: 36  
**kr̥śa** adj  
 3: 12, 41; 12: 98, 108  
**kr̥śānu** m  
 2: 36  
**kr̥ṣi** f  
 2: 8; 11: 20  
**kr̥ṣṇa** adj  
 1: 38; 9: 43  
**kr̥ṣ 6. P.**  
 5: 4, 6; 9: 38  
**kr̥ 6. Ā.**  
 3: 10, 25; 5: 5; 7: 10; 13: 32  
**kekā** f  
 7: 5  
**ketu** m  
 5: 3 [2]; 11: 71  
**keyūra** m  
 9: 19; 10: 40  
**kevala** adj

3: 58; 7: 30  
**keśa** adj  
 8: 21  
**keśa** m  
 3: 28; 6: 57; 13: 21, 24  
**kairātaka** adj  
 3: 12  
**kailāsa** m  
 2: 30; 10: 41  
**kokila** m  
 3: 64; 4: 44, 51  
**komala** adj  
 4: 30; 5: 50; 8: 55  
**kola** n  
 12: 96  
**kovida** adj  
 12: 18; 14: 1  
**kośa** mn  
 1: 60; 4: 2; 5: 57; 6: 56  
**koṣṭha** mn  
 7: 33, 54  
**kautūhala** n  
 1: 7, 24; 3: 10, 14, 20; 4: 1; 7: 3  
**kaupīna** n  
 11: 37  
**kaumāra** adj  
 2: 24  
**kaurava** m  
 4: 79  
**kratu** m  
 9: 65; 11: 65/66  
**krama** m  
 3: 31, 39; 5: 37, 80; 9: 66; 10: 22, 25/26  
**krameṇa** ind  
 1: 11; 2: 20; 3: 31; 7: 13; 8: 5  
**kravyād** m  
 11: 33  
**krimi** m

5: 5  
**kriyā** f  
 1: 23, 85; 2: 12; 6: 68; 8: 15; 10: 7; 11: 40, 59, 64 [2]; 14: 5  
**krīḍ** 1. **Ā.**  
 4: 58; 13: 8, 25, 36  
**krudh** 4. **Ā.**  
 11: 24  
**kruś** 1. **Ā.**  
 3: 49; 8: 14, 25; 14: 19  
**krodha** m  
 12: 36; 13: 30  
**klama** m  
 5: 6; 7: 22; 13: 51  
**klam** 4. **P.**  
 12: 103  
**klid** 4. **Ā.**  
 7: 17  
**klīś** 4. **Ā.**  
 12: 100; 14: 24  
**klība** adj  
 6: 33  
**kvacid** ind  
 1: 46; 5: 19; 6: 68 [4]  
**kvath** 1. **Ā.**  
 14: 12  
**kṣaṇa** m  
 5: 14; 8: 84; 11: 29  
**kṣatra** n  
 8: 78  
**kṣatriya** m  
 13: 9  
**kṣan** 8. **P.**  
 11: 21; 14: 23  
**kṣapā** f  
 4: 33  
**kṣama** adj  
 4: 63, 95; 5: 2, 13, 37; 6: 48; 7: 41 [2]; 8: 52; 9: 39/40, 55, 74; 11:

20; 13: 69  
**kṣamā** f  
 13: 65  
**kṣam** 1. **P.**  
 11: 69  
**kṣaya** m  
 1: 68; 4: 90/91; 5: 18, 23, 26; 6: 52; 8: 21; 9: 64; 11: 65, 71  
**kṣaya** m  
 8: 16, 18  
**kṣayin** adj  
 11: 58  
**kṣitipa** m  
 3: 26  
**kṣitipālaka** m  
 4: 102  
**kṣiti** f  
 6: 66; 8: 41, 81; 10: 9; 11: 16  
**kṣip** 6. **Ā.**  
 5: 59; 6: 57; 13: 40  
**kṣi** 9. **Ā.**  
 8: 1; 12: 99; 13: 12  
**kṣudhā** f  
 8: 4; 11: 25  
**kṣudh** f  
 11: 37, 48; 12: 103; 14: 23, 28  
**kṣubh** 1. **Ā.**  
 13: 33  
**kṣetrajanā** m  
 12: 20 [2], 41, 64, 69/70, 80  
**kṣetra** mn  
 7: 34; 12: 20  
**kṣema** adj  
 2: 15; 11: 50  
**kṣobhay** 10. **Ā.**  
 13: 62  
**kṣobha** m  
 1: 28; 2: 28

## kh

**khaga** mn  
 5: 21; 7: 15; 8: 18; 13: 53  
**khaṭvāṅga** mn  
 13: 21  
**khan** 2. **P.**  
 13: 60  
**khara** adj  
 6: 28  
**khara** m  
 13: 19  
**khalīna** n

5: 3, 72  
**khalu** ind  
 1: 27, 38, 64, 79; 3: 13, 23; 5: 7, 76; 6: 15; 7: 20/21, 24/25, 52; 8: 11, 39, 66; 10: 32, 34; 11: 6, 50; 14: 5  
**kha** n  
 1: 11, 16, 18; 12: 61; 13: 41; 14: 26 [2]  
**khid** 4. **P.**  
 8: 15; 9: 7

**khura** mn  
 5: 81; 8: 41, 45  
**kheda** m  
 5: 31; 7: 24; 9: 66, 75  
**khela** adj  
 7: 36  
**khelā** f  
 2: 31  
**khyā** 4. **P.**  
 1: 31, 40, 45

## g

**gagana n**  
1: 21; 5: 21; 11: 8; 13: 40, 56  
**gaṅgā f**  
9: 25; 10: 1  
**gaja m**  
2: 1, 3; 4: 103; 5: 26, 51, 58; 9: 27; 12: 116; 13: 53; 14: 24  
**gaṇa m**  
1: 24/25; 3: 65; 5: 27, 45, 85; 12: 28, 121; 13: 17, 27, 55  
**gaṇḍa mn**  
3: 21  
**gata n**  
4: 25; 5: 81  
**gatāsu adj**  
3: 54; 5: 60  
**gati f**  
1: 15, 59; 3: 16/17; 4: 42; 5: 11, 27, 79; 6: 35; 8: 80; 9: 82 [2]; 10: 8, 17, 40; 12: 85  
**gadā f**  
13: 18, 26, 37 [2], 48  
**gadgada adj**  
1: 62; 8: 31  
**gadgada n**  
8: 60  
**gad 1. Ā.**  
1: 39, 42/43; 3: 35; 5: 24; 6: 42; 7: 32; 8: 51; 11: 1; 12: 116; 13: 15  
**gantukāma adj**  
3: 22 [2]; 7: 21  
**gandhavant adj**  
2: 43  
**gandhi adj**  
4: 31, 44  
**gamay 10. Ā.**  
9: 60  
**gambhīra adj**  
1: 54; 7: 57  
**gam 6. P.**  
1: 5, 7, 14, 34, 36, 45, 59, 80, 82, 87; 2: 6, 18, 24, 32, 48, 56; 3: 7, 13 [2], 17, 37, 39/40, 45, 54; 4: 9, 62, 76, 100, 102/103; 5: 1, 14, 21, 48, 80, 82, 87; 6: 37, 50/51, 63; 7: 3/4, 19, 34/35, 54; 8: 1-3, 6, 12, 32 [2], 34, 39, 43, 46, 49 [2], 54/55, 69, 71, 77, 79 [2]; 9: 11, 13, 36 [2], 42, 60/61, 68/69, 80, 82 [2]; 10: 1, 4/5, 40; 11: 15, 60, 68; 12: 7, 26, 34, 62, 86, 109; 13: 25, 51, 57, 70/71  
**gaya m**  
12: 89  
**garutmant m**  
13: 54

**garbha m**  
1: 3, 5, 11, 21; 2: 19, 21; 5: 44, 50; 6: 45; 9: 37, 61; 13: 72; 14: 6, 31  
**garvita adj**  
7: 50; 8: 57; 9: 79; 10: 27  
**garhay 10. Ā.**  
7: 25  
**garhā f**  
11: 19  
**garh 1. P.**  
2: 10; 4: 77, 81  
**gavākṣa m**  
5: 52; 8: 14 [2]  
**ga adj**  
8: 19  
**gātra adj**  
5: 61  
**gātra n**  
1: 13; 3: 41; 5: 47, 52, 54; 10: 13, 24  
**gādhin m**  
1: 44  
**gāna n**  
9: 35  
**gāmin adj**  
7: 2, 25; 8: 8; 10: 13  
**gāmbhīrya n**  
10: 3; 12: 10, 99  
**gārhashtya n**  
9: 47  
**gā 2. P.**  
4: 37; 8: 42  
**gāh 1. P.**  
3: 10  
**girirāja m**  
1: 21  
**gīrivraja m**  
11: 73  
**giri m**  
1: 37; 5: 19; 9: 78; 10: 14, 41; 11: 28; 13: 57  
**gīr f**  
5: 74; 7: 37, 51; 8: 60  
**gīta n**  
3: 1; 4: 37; 11: 35  
**guṇavant adj**  
1: 85; 2: 5; 5: 63; 6: 33; 7: 31; 8: 54; 9: 30; 12: 82  
**guṇa mn**  
1: 20, 32, 34, 39/40, 77; 2: 34, 37, 43; 3: 11, 14, 57; 4: 9/10, 68, 79, 81, 101; 5: 4, 15, 42, 59, 65; 7: 31; 8: 54, 65, 75, 82; 9: 30, 52; 10: 27; 11: 36, 70; 12: 78/79  
**guṇin adj**  
12: 78/79

**gup 1. P.**  
2: 14, 41; 10: 2  
**guru adj**  
3: 16; 5: 37, 82; 11: 42; 13: 51  
**guru m**  
1: 27, 50; 5: 32, 37, 40; 9: 32  
**gulpha m**  
8: 55  
**guhya n**  
5: 61  
**guh 1. Ā.**  
4: 5; 8: 28  
**gṛhashta m**  
5: 33; 8: 10; 9: 19, 21, 48  
**gṛha mn**  
3: 15, 37; 5: 67; 8: 20, 47; 9: 44, 51, 68, 71, 77/78; 10: 1; 12: 46  
**gr 9. P.**  
11: 35  
**gocara adj**  
8: 18; 12: 8  
**gocara m**  
4: 13; 13: 6  
**gopa m**  
4: 14; 6: 64; 12: 109  
**go mf**  
1: 84; 2: 5, 22, 36; 3: 22, 34; 5: 7; 7: 6; 8: 23; 9: 26; 10: 31; 11: 12, 70; 13: 33; 14: 23  
**gautama m**  
4: 17/18, 72  
**gautamī f**  
8: 24, 51  
**gaurava n**  
1: 17, 50; 3: 24  
**gaura adj**  
5: 45  
**granth 1. P.**  
1: 43; 6: 25; 8: 42; 9: 23  
**grahaṇa n**  
4: 9, 24  
**graha mn**  
1: 35; 7: 46; 9: 4  
**grah 6. P.**  
2: 24, 32; 3: 16; 4: 11, 19, 23, 40/41; 5: 29, 37; 6: 6, 56, 58, 61, 63; 8: 39, 46-48; 9: 47, 73/74; 11: 51/52; 12: 68, 84; 13: 7, 23, 48  
**grāma mn**  
12: 48  
**grāhay 10. Ā.**  
12: 111  
**grāha m**  
9: 41; 12: 84

**ghaṭa m**  
13: 20  
**ghaṭṭay 10. P.**  
5: 53  
**ghaṭṭā f**  
13: 22  
**ghana adj**  
5: 41, 51; 12: 61  
**ghana mn**  
5: 86; 8: 53; 9: 8

**gharma m**  
11: 42  
**ghātana n**  
11: 71  
**ghātin adj**  
4: 100  
**ghūrṇ 1. Ā.**  
5: 61  
**ghrṇā f**  
9: 42; 11: 67

**ghṛtācī f**  
4: 20  
**ghoṇā f**  
7: 51, 56  
**ghoṣa m**  
3: 34; 5: 25 [2]; 13: 45  
**ghrā 3. A.**  
4: 43

## C

**cakita n**  
5: 80  
**cakravartin m**  
8: 84  
**cakravāka m**  
1: 71; 4: 50; 13: 13  
**cakra n**  
1: 60; 2: 15 [2]; 6: 54; 7: 3; 8: 55;  
14: 5  
**cakṣuṣmant adj**  
14: 7  
**cakṣus n**  
1: 12, 65; 3: 35; 4: 14, 100; 6: 4;  
7: 2, 54; 8: 17; 9: 72; 10: 8, 13;  
12: 98; 13: 6, 50; 14: 7/8  
**cak 1. P.**  
1: 31; 5: 81; 11: 46  
**cañcala adj**  
6: 21; 11: 68  
**caṇḍa adj**  
5: 80; 13: 45  
**caturtha adj**  
4: 104; 12: 56  
**caturdiśam ind**  
1: 15  
**catuṣṭaya fn**  
12: 40/41  
**candana mn**  
1: 21; 2: 21; 8: 26, 56; 10: 24; 11:  
42  
**candramas m**  
4: 5, 75; 6: 40; 12: 1, 98  
**candra m**  
1: 1, 16, 37; 3: 9; 5: 45; 9: 28; 11:  
42; 13: 72  
**capala adj**  
2: 34; 4: 56; 10: 38; 11: 60  
**camū f**  
13: 34, 71 [2]  
**carāṇa mn**  
8: 22, 55; 10: 8; 12: 117  
**cara m**  
9: 82  
**carācara n**  
7: 8  
**carman n**

13: 21  
**caryā f**  
5: 30  
**car 1. Ā.**  
2: 14, 16, 43, 45; 6: 68; 7: 15, 21;  
8: 57; 10: 13; 12: 42, 44; 13: 9, 25  
**cala adj**  
3: 50; 4: 1, 97; 5: 8, 30, 41; 7: 5;  
8: 20, 28; 10: 13; 13: 49, 69  
**cal 1. Ā.**  
1: 21; 3: 32, 41; 5: 29, 31, 55; 8:  
25, 31, 72; 10: 17; 13: 15/16, 35,  
43/44  
**cāturya n**  
4: 9, 12  
**cāpa mn**  
5: 52; 10: 31; 13: 46  
**cāmara n**  
5: 3  
**cāmikara n**  
2: 22, 30; 13: 41  
**cāritra n**  
13: 65  
**cārin adj**  
14: 26  
**cāru adj**  
1: 13; 2: 46; 3: 64; 5: 3, 8, 52, 56  
**cālay 10. Ā.**  
4: 11  
**cāsa m**  
12: 118  
**cikitsita n**  
1: 43  
**cikīrṣā f**  
6: 12; 10: 39  
**cikīrṣu adj**  
5: 23  
**cikīrṣ Desid. Ā.**  
8: 62; 13: 18  
**citta n**  
1: 29, 33; 3: 4; 7: 27; 9: 21; 11: 9,  
53 [2]; 12: 105; 13: 43, 49; 14: 21  
**citra adj**  
1: 6; 2: 22; 5: 2, 44, 48; 6: 56/57;  
7: 10; 10: 40/41; 13: 21; 14: 21  
**citrāyudha m**

13: 2  
**cintaka adj**  
12: 20  
**cintay 10. Ā.**  
1: 3; 4: 52, 55; 13: 16, 64  
**cintā f**  
1: 33, 79; 3: 38; 8: 65; 9: 68; 11:  
18; 13: 15  
**ciram ind**  
3: 7; 6: 16; 9: 32  
**cira adj**  
2: 43  
**cihna n**  
2: 4; 6: 59; 9: 18  
**ci 5. Ā.**  
4: 44; 6: 22; 7: 18  
**cīra n**  
7: 36, 51; 11: 17  
**cumb 1. Ā.**  
5: 41  
**cūta m**  
4: 35, 41, 44, 46  
**cūrṇa mn**  
13: 41  
**cetanā f**  
3: 62; 4: 59, 99  
**cetas n**  
2: 45; 3: 4, 37, 45, 47, 56; 4: 3,  
53, 55, 94; 6: 26, 36, 67; 7: 27; 10:  
13; 12: 57, 75; 13: 66, 70; 14: 27  
**ceṣṭā f**  
4: 13, 25; 5: 47, 63; 9: 2  
**ceṣṭita n**  
4: 14, 38  
**caitraratha n**  
1: 6; 4: 78  
**coday 10. Ā.**  
2: 33; 4: 37; 5: 71, 87; 12: 15  
**caura m**  
8: 38; 11: 9, 26  
**cyavana m**  
1: 43  
**cyu 1. P.**  
1: 11; 7: 7; 11: 8; 13: 5; 14: 3



## ch

**chandakanivartana m**  
6: 69  
**chandaka m**  
5: 68; 6: 4, 56; 8: 9, 23, 32, 42, 73  
**chanda m**

6: 14, 25, 42/43, 65; 7: 1 [2]  
**chala mn**  
10: 37  
**chāyā f**  
14: 15

**chidra n**  
14: 28  
**chid 4. P.**  
4: 61; 6: 57; 9: 3, 51; 12: 5

## j

**jagaccakṣus n**  
6: 1  
**jagant n**  
1: 15, 20, 27, 69/70; 4: 57, 82, 85, 98; 5: 7, 9, 14, 18, 38, 78 [2]; 6: 10; 8: 5; 9: 34, 38, 56, 60, 63; 11: 11, 61; 12: 88; 13: 7, 64, 66, 70  
**jaghana mn**  
5: 58; 8: 22  
**jaṅghā f**  
4: 17  
**jaṭā f**  
7: 17, 36; 11: 17  
**janaka m**  
1: 45; 9: 20; 12: 67  
**janatā f**  
3: 35  
**janana n**  
5: 7, 84  
**jananī f**  
2: 34  
**janapada m**  
1: 89  
**janay 10. Ā.**  
2: 25; 4: 74/75, 77; 7: 6, 45; 8: 41; 11: 5, 26; 14: 28  
**jana m**  
1: 73, 87; 2: 13; 3: 2, 13 [2], 58; 4: 23, 27, 52, 92, 100, 102; 5: 5, 12, 18 [2], 22, 28, 47, 62, 77, 83; 6: 9 [3], 17, 44, 51; 7: 10, 33, 45, 58; 8: 8-11, 17, 19, 38 [2], 41, 47, 66, 72, 74, 87; 9: 4, 31/32, 35/36, 74; 10: 3, 5, 10/11, 26; 11: 11; 12: 50; 14: 5  
**janādhipa m**  
8: 19  
**janībhū 1. P.**  
6: 9  
**jantu m**  
5: 5; 12: 23; 14: 31  
**janman n**  
1: 10, 28, 49 [2], 51, 63, 82, 88/89; 2: 1 [2], 16; 5: 17; 6: 15, 52; 7: 52; 11: 59; 12: 17, 34, 37, 39, 94, 112; 14: 2-4  
**jan 4. P.**  
1: 9, 15, 28, 57, 66, 68; 2: 18, 41, 46, 48; 3: 16, 43; 4: 76, 94/95, 99; 5: 26, 69; 8: 55, 63, 81; 9: 2, 42,

45; 10: 22, 32; 11: 2, 23; 12: 22; 13: 10  
**japa m**  
1: 83  
**jap 4. Ā.**  
1: 18; 2: 51; 8: 15  
**jambu f**  
5: 8; 12: 101  
**jayanta m**  
9: 5, 12  
**jarā f**  
1: 48, 51, 70, 84; 2: 1; 3: 27, 30/31, 33/34, 36/37, 39 [2]; 4: 56, 59, 86, 88/89, 96, 98; 5: 12 [2], 14, 23, 35; 9: 5, 31, 59; 10: 33/34; 11: 7, 54, 59-62; 12: 14, 17  
**jala n**  
1: 29; 4: 50, 76; 5: 49, 61; 7: 17; 8: 6, 27, 56, 74; 13: 72; 14: 26 [2]  
**jalāñjali m**  
8: 80  
**jalp 1. Ā.**  
2: 38  
**java m**  
5: 72; 6: 5  
**javin adj**  
5: 68  
**jājval Int. P.**  
3: 23  
**jātakarman n**  
1: 82  
**jāta n**  
7: 45  
**jāti f**  
1: 68  
**jātī f**  
6: 43  
**jānu mn**  
13: 20  
**jāpya n**  
7: 33; 8: 72  
**jāmbūnada adj**  
9: 41  
**jāmbūnada n**  
1: 13  
**jāla n**  
1: 60; 3: 9; 8: 55; 10: 9  
**jālin adj**  
6: 54  
**jigṣu adj**

13: 4  
**jigīṣ Desid. Ā.**  
10: 27; 11: 12  
**jighāmsā f**  
13: 48, 66  
**jighāmsu adj**  
13: 27  
**jighrṁṣay Desid. Ā.**  
8: 64  
**jighrṁṣu adj**  
13: 27  
**jijīviṣā f**  
8: 12  
**jijīviṣu adj**  
7: 38  
**jihīrṣu adj**  
11: 15  
**jihvā f**  
6: 39, 53; 7: 56; 13: 35  
**ji 2. P.**  
1: 35; 2: 1, 34; 4: 42 [2]; 5: 22; 10: 31; 11: 13, 47; 13: 72 [2]; 14: 1  
**jīrṇa adj**  
3: 5, 26, 35; 4: 60; 10: 34, 36; 11: 25; 12: 7  
**jīva mn**  
1: 71; 5: 64; 7: 24; 10: 35; 11: 34  
**jīvita n**  
5: 14, 35; 6: 21/22; 8: 76  
**jīvin adj**  
4: 18  
**jīv 1. Ā.**  
7: 15; 8: 79  
**juṣ 6. Ā.**  
5: 49; 7: 39/40; 9: 26  
**jṛmbh 1. P.**  
4: 6; 5: 59; 13: 30  
**jṛ 4. Ā.**  
12: 22  
**jaigīṣavya m**  
12: 67  
**jña adj**  
2: 56; 4: 9, 62; 6: 40; 8: 78; 9: 30, 61, 66; 12: 29/30, 65  
**jña m**  
12: 80 [2]  
**jñāna n**  
1: 55, 69/70; 2: 35; 4: 12; 10: 11; 12: 9, 59, 69; 13: 51, 61, 63, 65

**jñā 4. Ā.**

1: 58; 3: 33, 62; 4: 59, 72, 79, 85; 6: 30; 7: 12, 56; 8: 44, 64; 9: 14, 31, 82; 11: 21; 12: 23, 52, 66, 80 [2], 85; 14: 30  
**vyotis n**

12: 13  
**jvara m**  
 8: 50  
**jvalana m**  
 5: 37; 13: 58  
**jval 1. Ā.**

1: 22, 50, 69; 2: 16; 4: 28; 5: 27;  
 7: 6; 9: 79; 10: 9; 11: 52; 13: 41, 46

**t****taṭa mn**

5: 49; 12: 108

**taṇḍula mfn**

12: 96

**tattva n**

1: 36, 69, 80; 2: 38 [2]; 4: 55; 7: 11, 19, 55; 9: 7, 73, 75 [2], 78; 11: 11, 69; 12: 65; 13: 59

**tatrabhavant m**

9: 37

**tathāgata m**

1: 20

**tathāvidha adj**

1: 10; 5: 5; 8: 53; 13: 36, 54

**tadvat ind**

9: 57; 12: 72

**tanayavant adj**

1: 86

**tanaya m**

1: 57, 78, 82 [2], 84; 2: 18; 3: 52; 4: 77; 5: 36, 39; 8: 79 [2], 81, 85; 9: 31

**tanu adj**

4: 34; 7: 51, 56

**tanu f**

5: 81; 11: 71; 12: 100

**tanūja m**

1: 62; 5: 73; 10: 11

**tanūruha n**

13: 26

**tan 8. Ā.**

12: 48

**tapaṇīya n**

5: 50, 54

**tapasvin m**

7: 11, 44 [2], 50; 11: 34; 14: 21

**tapas n**

1: 49-51, 56; 2: 49/50; 4: 18, 20, 74; 5: 33/34, 47; 6: 3, 15, 28, 66; 7: 4, 10/11, 13/14, 18, 20 [2], 22, 32, 34 [3], 36, 39, 42/43, 53, 58; 8: 4, 61, 65; 9: 68/69, 71, 73; 12: 91, 94, 97, 100

**tapoda n**

10: 2

**tapodhana adj**

1: 59; 7: 11, 19, 36, 39

**tapovanapraveśa m**

7: 59

**tap 4. Ā.**

1: 37; 2: 49; 8: 65

**tamaska n**

13: 72

**tamas n**

1: 69, 74; 8: 46; 9: 29; 12: 33/34; 13: 29, 59, 63

**tam 4. Ā.**

8: 3, 51

**tarakṣu m**

13: 52

**taraṅga m**

1: 70; 10: 1

**taruṇa adj**

4: 66; 5: 31

**taru m**

4: 61 [2]; 12: 119, 121; 13: 25, 38

**tarpaka adj**

11: 58

**tarpaṇa n**

12: 104

**tarṣa m**

1: 19, 49; 2: 40; 6: 15; 11: 23, 37;

14: 23, 28

**tala mn**

3: 13, 15; 7: 34; 8: 58, 74; 9: 13; 10: 21; 12: 115; 13: 68

**tādāna n**

13: 17

**tāday 10. P.**

4: 16; 8: 27 [2], 71; 11: 68; 14: 24

**tāḍa m**

1: 74

**tāta m**

5: 30; 7: 38; 9: 68

**tādrśa adj**

8: 54; 12: 56

**tāpa m**

1: 4; 9: 34; 11: 5

**tāmarasa n**

8: 27

**tāmisra mn**

12: 33, 36

**tāmra adj**

4: 31; 7: 56; 8: 22; 13: 22

**tārādhipa m**

2: 20

**tārā f**

1: 14, 37; 5: 87; 8: 21; 13: 29

**tārksya mn**

6: 5

**tāla m**

13: 23

**tā f**

1: 77/78; 2: 6, 39; 3: 11; 4: 9,

62/63, 65, 91, 102; 5: 8; 6: 3, 55, 59; 7: 1, 57 [2]; 9: 40, 76; 11: 6 [3], 41, 44, 72; 12: 82, 87, 104, 120; 13: 57, 70; 14: 9, 25

**titirṣu adj**

9: 5; 11: 54; 12: 13; 13: 8

**timira n**

5: 43

**tiryagyoni f**

14: 21

**tilaka m**

4: 46

**tila mn**

12: 96

**tikṣṇa adj**

7: 56; 13: 35; 14: 14

**tīra n**

4: 49, 76; 12: 90, 108

**tīrtha mn**

1: 23; 2: 37; 7: 30/31, 40

**tīvra adj**

1: 69; 4: 97; 11: 29

**tuṇḍa n**

14: 14

**tud 6. Ā.**

11: 62

**turaga m**

5: 68, 71, 75, 78/79, 87; 6: 30, 53; 8: 18, 40

**turaṅgama m**

8: 16, 38, 44

**turaṅga m**

2: 4; 3: 8; 5: 7, 87 [2]; 6: 5; 8: 1, 16

**tulya adj**

5: 18; 8: 74; 10: 17

**tuṣṭi f**

5: 69; 11: 49 [3]

**tuṣ 4. Ā.**

1: 20, 82; 2: 5; 4: 13; 8: 33; 12: 83

**tuhina mn**

5: 86

**tūrṇam ind**

3: 17; 7: 54; 8: 44

**tūrya mn**

2: 29; 5: 45/46; 8: 58

**trṇa n**

3: 57; 7: 15; 9: 43; 11: 23, 52; 12: 119

**trṭīya adj**

3: 66; 12: 54

<b>tr̥pti f</b> 11: 10	1: 85; 7: 30; 9: 43	<b>tridiva n</b> 1: 61, 77; 5: 27; 11: 15, 57
<b>tr̥p 4. Ā.</b> 10: 7; 11: 25	<b>tyaj 1. Ā.</b> 1: 56, 78; 2: 41, 52; 3: 24, 57, 61; 4: 57; 5: 36; 6: 24, 33-35, 43/44, 51; 7: 47; 8: 59, 68, 83; 9: 15, 27, 31/32, 78; 10: 29; 12: 6, 88; 13: 9, 45	<b>tripiṣṭapa mn</b> 11: 10; 14: 10
<b>tr̥ṣṇā f</b> 1: 71, 74; 6: 45; 11: 10, 55; 12: 23, 73	<b>tyāga m</b> 2: 42; 6: 18, 24, 41; 12: 73, 82	<b>trivarga m</b> 2: 41 [2]; 10: 28, 30; 11: 58 [2]
<b>tr̥ṣ f</b> 13: 3	<b>tyāgin adj</b> 1: 55; 9: 36; 11: 46	<b>trividha adj</b> 4: 64
<b>tr̥ 4. P.</b> 12: 9	<b>traya n</b> 4: 86; 12: 74 [2]	<b>triśūla n</b> 13: 26
<b>tejas n</b> 2: 50; 4: 15; 9: 60; 12: 97; 13: 24, 59	<b>trayodaśa adj</b> 13: 73	<b>tvac f</b> 12: 99; 14: 22
<b>teja m</b> 8: 72	<b>tras 1. Ā.</b> 13: 1, 54	<b>tvadvidha adj</b> 6: 7
<b>tena ind</b> 6: 65; 9: 7; 12: 47	<b>trātr̥ m</b> 1: 33	<b>tvarāvanta adj</b> 5: 68; 11: 63
<b>taikṣṇya n</b> 6: 40; 9: 49, 62	<b>trāsa m</b> 7: 23	<b>tvarā f</b> 3: 16
<b>toyada m</b> 2: 29	<b>trā 4. P.</b> 9: 27	<b>tvaritam ind</b> 8: 85
<b>toya n</b> 7: 14; 11: 37; 13: 60	<b>trika n</b> 5: 73	<b>tviṣ f</b> 8: 25
<b>toraṇa mn</b> 5: 52	<b>tritaya n</b> 12: 23	<b>tsaru m</b> 6: 56
<b>toṣa m</b>		

## d

<b>dakṣa adj</b> 11: 61	<b>darśin adj</b> 3: 29; 4: 94, 97; 5: 20; 6: 37; 10: 13, 37	1: 78; 7: 3; 8: 87
<b>dakṣiṇatas ind</b> 7: 41	<b>daśan adj</b> 1: 83; 4: 20; 8: 78	<b>dārūna adj</b> 8: 68/69; 13: 36; 14: 11, 14
<b>daṇḍaka m</b> 11: 31	<b>daśama adj</b> 10: 42	<b>dāru mn</b> 14: 16
<b>daṇḍa mn</b> 3: 49; 9: 48	<b>daśaratha m</b> 8: 81	<b>dārdhya n</b> 2: 6
<b>danta mn</b> 7: 16; 14: 22	<b>daś 1. P.</b> 5: 53	<b>daśarathi m</b> 8: 8
<b>dandaśūka m</b> 11: 52	<b>daṣṭra mfn</b> 7: 56; 13: 20, 23, 35; 14: 14	<b>dāsa m</b> 11: 44
<b>dama m</b> 2: 33; 7: 27	<b>da adj</b> 6: 62	<b>dāśya n</b> 11: 44
<b>dampati m</b> 8: 63	<b>dah 1. Ā.</b> 4: 45; 5: 37; 6: 36; 9: 14, 29; 14: 13	<b>dāha m</b> 9: 16; 11: 40, 52; 14: 15
<b>dayā f</b> 8: 30; 9: 17; 13: 59	<b>dākṣiṇya n</b> 4: 69-71, 92	<b>dā 1. Ā.</b> 1: 84; 2: 36, 40; 4: 63; 6: 12; 9: 53; 10: 24; 12: 7, 108; 14: 30
<b>dayita adj</b> 5: 48	<b>dāman mn</b> 4: 40	<b>digdha m</b> 5: 1
<b>daridra adj</b> 1: 56	<b>dāyāda m</b> 6: 20 [2]	<b>didṛkṣā f</b> 1: 58; 3: 13; 5: 2; 11: 69
<b>darpa m</b> 2: 40; 11: 14; 13: 3	<b>dāyādya n</b> 6: 19	<b>didṛkṣu adj</b> 1: 53; 9: 9; 12: 13
<b>darbha m</b> 5: 5; 6: 28	<b>dāyin adj</b> 6: 26	<b>didhākṣu adj</b> 13: 50
<b>darśana n</b> 1: 24; 7: 7, 12; 9: 27, 29, 74; 11: 58; 12: 4, 13, 84	<b>dārava adj</b> 7: 51; 12: 3	<b>divasa mn</b> 5: 43
<b>darśay 10. Ā.</b> 4: 34/35; 6: 5, 55	<b>dāra mn</b>	<b>diva n</b> 8: 13
		<b>divākara m</b>

- 8: 5  
**divaukas m**  
 1: 18; 5: 20, 86; 6: 58, 60; 8: 48;  
 12: 121  
**divya adj**  
 1: 22, 24, 28, 57; 5: 46; 6: 58, 63;  
 14: 7/8  
**div m**  
 1: 87; 2: 18, 53; 3: 22; 6: 58, 63;  
 7: 18; 8: 21, 48, 79, 84; 9: 10 [2],  
 12; 11: 14, 70; 12: 118 [2]; 13: 28,  
 52, 72  
**diś f**  
 1: 13, 26; 3: 5; 7: 41; 8: 7; 9: 26;  
 13: 28, 53, 71  
**diś 6. A.**  
 5: 28; 11: 41  
**diṣṭi f**  
 8: 34  
**dīkṣā f**  
 8: 15  
**dīkṣita m**  
 8: 63  
**dīna adj**  
 3: 55; 8: 7  
**dīpavṛkṣa m**  
 5: 44  
**dīpa m**  
 1: 13, 34; 6: 13; 13: 63  
**dīpti f**  
 1: 2, 12  
**dīp 4. P.**  
 1: 12, 31, 38, 63; 2: 50; 3: 11; 4:  
 4, 98; 5: 44; 7: 57; 9: 81; 10: 3,  
 23; 13: 40; 14: 13  
**dīrgha adj**  
 3: 35; 4: 18 [2]; 7: 51; 8: 37; 9: 6;  
 11: 17; 12: 75  
**dīrghikā f**  
 3: 64; 4: 49  
**dundubhi mf**  
 1: 26; 8: 53  
**durācara adj**  
 12: 95  
**durāsada adj**  
 1: 74  
**durgati f**  
 11: 21; 14: 10  
**durgraha adj**  
 10: 35  
**durdharṣa adj**  
 4: 16; 9: 81  
**durbala adj**  
 12: 102; 13: 12; 14: 24  
**durbhikṣa mn**  
 2: 13  
**durmanas adj**  
 8: 1  
**durmarṣaṇa adj**  
 13: 46  
**durmedhas adj**  
 12: 31  
**durlabha adj**  
 4: 71; 5: 36, 76; 6: 7, 20; 8: 66;  
 12: 106  
**duṣkara adj**  
 2: 51; 5: 86; 8: 11, 77; 12: 94  
**duṣkrta n**  
 14: 10  
**duṣṭhu ind**  
 4: 84  
**duḥkha adj**  
 7: 18  
**duḥkha n**  
 1: 20, 33, 70, 72, 75; 2: 35; 4:  
 96; 6: 45; 7: 20, 22 [2], 29 [2], 47;  
 8: 17, 41, 81; 9: 24, 28, 42; 11:  
 20, 23, 26, 34, 36, 39-45, 54/55,  
 64; 12: 9, 32, 37, 56/57; 14: 11,  
 16/17, 25 [2], 28 [2], 31  
**duḥkhita adj**  
 6: 68; 8: 51; 9: 80; 14: 18  
**dūratas ind**  
 12: 2  
**dr̥ḍha adj**  
 13: 66  
**dr̥p 4. P.**  
 12: 5  
**dr̥ś 4. Ā.**  
 1: 4, 38, 42, 60, 62, 79, 81; 2: 18,  
 42 [2], 52, 54; 3: 23, 27, 35, 40, 46,  
 54, 64; 4: 7/8, 45/46, 48, 50, 55,  
 57, 60, 62, 95; 5: 4, 20; 6: 1/2, 59;  
 7: 3-6, 36, 42, 52; 8: 63; 9: 17, 32,  
 34, 47, 76, 81/82; 10: 8-10, 18, 32;  
 11: 44, 47, 60, 67; 12: 27, 48, 53,  
 59, 62, 92; 13: 15, 33, 50, 56 [2],  
 64; 14: 8/9, 22  
**dr̥ṣṭi f**  
 1: 54; 3: 27, 40; 4: 6/7; 8: 74; 10:  
 7; 13: 37  
**dr̥ 4. P.**  
 8: 69  
**devata mn**  
 4: 16  
**devatā f**  
 1: 83, 86; 11: 14  
**devarṣi m**  
 7: 40  
**deva m**  
 1: 5, 20; 2: 7; 3: 12, 26, 29, 40,  
 54, 56; 4: 72; 5: 66, 85; 6: 58; 7:  
 33; 8: 43, 50; 10: 7; 11: 13; 12:  
 53, 58; 13: 16  
**devāyatana n**  
 2: 12; 8: 15, 72  
**devī f**  
 1: 5, 9, 29, 61, 86; 2: 18; 6: 32/33;  
 8: 42/43, 49, 70; 9: 26; 11: 15  
**deśa m**  
 1: 10; 2: 7; 3: 62; 5: 56; 7: 35; 8:  
 58; 12: 3  
**deśika m**  
 9: 74; 13: 62  
**deha mn**  
 3: 40; 7: 38; 12: 64, 79, 97  
**dehin m**  
 6: 43; 12: 79  
**daivata n**  
 8: 44, 49; 12: 55, 109  
**daiva adj**  
 8: 46-48  
**daiva n**  
 6: 29; 8: 45  
**daiśika adj**  
 12: 13; 13: 62  
**dosavant adj**  
 4: 87  
**doṣa mn**  
 2: 7, 39; 3: 32, 43/44, 52; 5: 14,  
 18, 30; 6: 40 [2]; 7: 22, 52; 8: 49;  
 9: 43, 47, 68, 71, 76 [2]; 12: 59,  
 75, 85; 13: 48  
**doha m**  
 7: 6  
**dyuti f**  
 5: 79; 8: 53  
**dyotay 10. P.**  
 7: 8  
**drava adj**  
 9: 57; 13: 58  
**draviṇa n**  
 5: 45, 85  
**dravya n**  
 11: 5, 36; 12: 61  
**draṣṭr̥ adj**  
 12: 38  
**drutam ind**  
 8: 76, 86; 10: 4  
**druma m**  
 1: 6; 4: 46; 5: 3, 29; 9: 20, 70; 11:  
 28; 12: 108; 13: 18, 44/45, 65, 71  
**dru 1. Ā.**  
 13: 72  
**druh 4. Ā.**  
 13: 56  
**dvaya n**  
 12: 33  
**dvam̐dva mn**  
 11: 43  
**dvādaśa adj**  
 12: 122  
**dvāra n**  
 1: 74; 5: 66; 8: 46  
**dvijasattama m**  
 1: 48  
**dvija m**  
 1: 39, 44/45, 47, 84; 2: 36; 7: 51;  
 9: 80; 11: 71  
**dvijāti m**  
 7: 13  
**dvitīya adj**  
 2: 57; 6: 32; 7: 8; 12: 115; 14: 7  
**dvipada m**  
 1: 37; 7: 19  
**dvipa m**  
 1: 4; 2: 3; 5: 23; 6: 26; 8: 12; 12:  
 5  
**dvirada m**

1: 86; 5: 82; 13: 19  
**dviṣ** adj  
 2: 40; 13: 2  
**dviṣ 6. Ā.**  
 2: 44; 8: 68; 13: 71 [2]

**dvis ind**  
 3: 48; 7: 17  
**dvīpa mn**  
 11: 13  
**dveṣa m**

12: 51

## dh

**dhanada m**  
 1: 89  
**dhana n**  
 1: 48, 56; 2: 2, 4, 10, 14; 5: 76;  
 11: 5; 12: 92  
**dhanus n**  
 6: 61; 13: 7  
**dhanya adj**  
 1: 53; 3: 23  
**dhara adj**  
 2: 46; 7: 3; 8: 6, 31; 9: 19; 10: 17  
**dharādhara m**  
 8: 26  
**dharā f**  
 8: 60  
**dharmaka adj**  
 5: 18  
**dharmacāriṇī f**  
 8: 61 [2]  
**dharman n**  
 4: 89; 5: 12; 12: 70 [2]  
**dharmarāja m**  
 1: 75  
**dharmavant adj**  
 11: 63  
**dharma mn**  
 1: 7, 19, 24, 55/56, 71, 73, 76/77,  
 79; 2: 12, 14 [2], 16, 53-55; 3: 24,  
 58; 5: 13, 21, 26, 30 [2], 32/33, 38,  
 76-78; 6: 20/21, 31, 34; 7: 9, 12,  
 18, 26 [3], 33, 35, 40-42, 45/46,  
 48/49; 8: 61-64, 77; 9: 6, 14/15,  
 17-19, 21, 40, 42, 44/45, 48 [2],  
 53/54, 71 [2], 77; 10: 6, 19, 28-30,  
 33-35, 39 [2]; 11: 5, 7, 64, 66, 70;  
 12: 9, 44/45, 83, 101, 106; 13: 9,

30, 32/33, 51, 55, 65  
**dharmīn adj**  
 4: 57  
**dhātu mn**  
 1: 37; 3: 42; 10: 20; 12: 3, 114  
**dhātrī f**  
 1: 59, 61  
**dhāman n**  
 7: 8; 13: 68  
**dhāray 10. Ā.**  
 1: 39; 4: 101; 6: 10; 8: 74; 14: 16,  
 29  
**dhāra adj**  
 3: 8  
**dhārā f**  
 1: 16, 28/29  
**dhā 1. P.**  
 1: 3; 5: 81  
**dhik ind**  
 4: 93  
**dhiṣṇya n**  
 4: 102; 8: 40; 9: 2  
**dhīmant adj**  
 4: 8; 7: 52; 8: 79; 11: 67; 12: 39  
**dhīra adj**  
 1: 2, 14, 28, 51, 54, 63; 3: 25, 60;  
 4: 15, 38, 55, 97; 6: 56, 59; 7: 10;  
 8: 70, 83; 10: 4, 36; 12: 107  
**dhī f**  
 2: 23, 50  
**dhurya m**  
 5: 6; 7: 3  
**dhūpa m**  
 5: 44  
**dhūma mn**  
 7: 32; 9: 29

**dhūmra adj**  
 13: 21/22  
**dhū 5. Ā.**  
 13: 46  
**dhṛtimant adj**  
 5: 59; 11: 60; 12: 6  
**dhṛti f**  
 2: 23; 4: 98; 5: 1; 6: 42; 8: 70; 9:  
 72; 13: 15  
**dhṛṣ 1. Ā.**  
 14: 14  
**dhṛ 1. Ā.**  
 1: 44; 2: 34; 6: 45; 8: 82; 9: 22,  
 70; 10: 2; 11: 18  
**dhairya n**  
 1: 12; 4: 5, 54; 8: 51, 81, 83; 12:  
 113; 13: 34, 65; 14: 1  
**dhyāna mn**  
 1: 6, 77; 4: 62; 5: 10; 12: 49/50,  
 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 105/106; 14:  
 1/2  
**dhyā 4. Ā.**  
 1: 30; 8: 70; 9: 30; 14: 1  
**dhruvam ind**  
 5: 65, 69; 8: 19, 38, 64; 12: 117  
**dhruva adj**  
 1: 65; 5: 38; 6: 17; 12: 65, 101  
**dhruva m**  
 9: 20  
**dhvaja mn**  
 1: 58 [2]; 3: 12; 6: 61; 8: 73; 9: 11  
**dhvajinī f**  
 5: 74  
**dhvani m**  
 4: 51; 5: 80; 8: 41, 72

## n

**nakṣatra mn**  
 3: 9  
**nakha mn**  
 4: 47; 13: 20  
 **nagara mn**  
 3: 20; 5: 83; 6: 37; 9: 70; 10: 2  
 **nagarī f**  
 12: 89  
 **naga m**  
 8: 6  
 **nadī f**

1: 71; 5: 49; 6: 26; 9: 15; 13: 6  
 **nad 1. Ā.**  
 5: 84  
 **nandana adj**  
 8: 9  
 **nandana n**  
 3: 64  
 **nandabalā f**  
 12: 109  
 **nand 1. Ā.**  
 1: 20; 2: 47 [2]; 5: 85

**napṭṛ m**  
 13: 12  
 **nabhastala n**  
 7: 40  
 **nabhas n**  
 5: 20; 8: 5; 13: 39 [2], 47  
 **namaskāra m**  
 12: 30  
 **namas n**  
 11: 64  
 **nayana n**

8: 27; 9: 13  
**naya m**  
 4: 53  
**naraka mn**  
 14: 11, 31  
**naradeva m**  
 5: 2, 17, 28; 10: 7  
**narapati m**  
 1: 82, 89; 6: 24, 38; 8: 86  
**nara m**  
 1: 25; 2: 10; 3: 22, 26-28, 41, 43, 46, 55; 4: 46, 95, 99; 5: 17; 8: 7, 49, 83; 9: 40, 45, 65; 12: 11, 95; 13: 46  
**narādhīpa m**  
 3: 63; 8: 15, 79; 9: 33, 67  
**narendra m**  
 1: 2, 28, 50, 59, 67, 78; 2: 27, 55; 3: 7, 39, 47, 53, 60, 63; 5: 71; 8: 10, 17/18, 40, 47, 52, 87; 9: 19, 42, 52; 10: 19; 13: 10  
**nard 1. Ā.**  
 13: 26  
**nalakūbara m**  
 1: 89  
**nalīnī f**  
 5: 57  
**navama adj**  
 9: 83  
**nava adj**  
 2: 4; 3: 65; 4: 14; 5: 3, 50/51; 7: 46; 8: 27; 10: 23, 38; 11: 60; 12: 8  
**naś 1. P.**  
 1: 42; 2: 15; 13: 63  
**nahuṣa m**  
 11: 14, 16 [2]  
**nāka m**  
 10: 2, 39  
**nāgara adj**  
 8: 8  
**nāgara m**  
 8: 6  
**nāga m**  
 3: 2; 10: 39; 13: 30  
**nāthamāna adj**  
 2: 54; 3: 50  
**nāthavant adj**  
 5: 69  
**nātha m**  
 1: 27, 87; 6: 29; 9: 24, 27  
**nāda m**  
 10: 15  
**nānābhāva adj**  
 6: 43  
**nānā ind**  
 2: 4; 13: 18  
**nābhi f**  
 13: 68  
**nāman n**  
 1: 2; 2: 17, 46; 8: 29  
**nārī f**  
 1: 8; 2: 9, 30/31; 3: 12; 4: 4, 7, 27, 67; 8: 29

**nāśana adj**  
 11: 38  
**nāśay 10. Ā.**  
 4: 56  
**nāśa m**  
 1: 79; 3: 30; 6: 15; 9: 67; 11: 15, 29, 37  
**nāstika m**  
 6: 31  
**nāhuṣa m**  
 2: 11  
**nikāśa m**  
 5: 9  
**nikuñc 6. P.**  
 4: 14  
**nikṛṣṭa adj**  
 4: 23; 14: 9  
**nikhila adj**  
 14: 8  
**niguh 1. Ā.**  
 8: 55  
**nigraha m**  
 8: 1  
**nigrah 9. Ā.**  
 3: 17; 4: 6; 12: 48  
**nici 5. Ā.**  
 4: 48  
**nityam ind**  
 1: 56; 6: 41; 7: 23; 11: 44  
**nitya adj**  
 4: 87  
**nidarśana n**  
 1: 40; 9: 77  
**nidarśay 10. Ā.**  
 5: 40  
**nidrā f**  
 5: 47, 51; 8: 47; 11: 38  
**nidhana n**  
 3: 30; 6: 52  
**nidhāna n**  
 1: 65; 7: 43  
**nidhā 3. Ā.**  
 5: 23; 10: 13; 13: 46  
**nidhi m**  
 1: 34; 2: 2  
**nīnad 1. P.**  
 1: 26  
**nīnd 1. Ā.**  
 8: 11  
**nīpat 1. Ā.**  
 1: 16; 5: 51; 8: 24  
**nīpātay 10. Ā.**  
 13: 43  
**nīpāta m**  
 2: 54  
**nibandh 9. Ā.**  
 3: 1  
**nībudh 4. P.**  
 1: 40; 9: 13; 10: 22  
**nībha adj**  
 4: 2; 5: 81  
**nībhr̥ta adj**  
 1: 5; 3: 8; 5: 73; 9: 50; 10: 16

**nimantray Denom. Ā.**  
 1: 52  
**nimitta n**  
 1: 4, 31, 49, 58; 3: 49; 9: 18, 64, 71; 11: 39  
**nīmīlay 10. Ā.**  
 5: 57  
**niyatam ind**  
 5: 70, 77; 6: 43, 46; 11: 19; 12: 118  
**niyantr̥ m**  
 3: 38, 56  
**niyamana n**  
 4: 103  
**niyama m**  
 2: 52; 7: 21, 53  
**niyam 1. Ā.**  
 1: 80, 85; 3: 59, 61; 5: 28; 7: 23; 8: 33, 84; 9: 18, 35, 55, 59, 63; 13: 67; 14: 6  
**niyoga m**  
 13: 17, 27  
**niyojay 10. Ā.**  
 11: 5  
**nirañjana adj**  
 8: 21  
**nirantara adj**  
 8: 28  
**nirabhra adj**  
 1: 26  
**nirambara adj**  
 13: 21  
**niram 1. P.**  
 5: 33  
**niras 4. P.**  
 5: 75  
**nirāmaya adj**  
 1: 9; 2: 9; 11: 57  
**nirārambha adj**  
 4: 8; 6: 52  
**nirāloka adj**  
 14: 27  
**nirāśa adj**  
 5: 19; 6: 67  
**nirāśraya adj**  
 1: 75; 8: 23; 9: 24  
**nirāstha adj**  
 7: 1; 13: 14  
**nirīkṣ 1. P.**  
 1: 12, 28, 30; 2: 31; 3: 7; 4: 97, 102; 7: 10/11; 8: 23, 74; 10: 7, 11; 12: 91  
**nirudvigna adj**  
 4: 58  
**nirguṇa adj**  
 12: 77  
**nirghoṣa m**  
 4: 83  
**nirjana adj**  
 8: 10  
**nirji 1. P.**  
 13: 72  
**nirdoṣa adj**

6: 38  
**nirdvam̐dva** adj  
 12: 47  
**nirnimīṣa** adj  
 1: 38  
**nirbandhin** adj  
 13: 60  
**nirbhartsay** 10. P.  
 4: 47  
**nirbhuj** 6. P.  
 4: 47  
**nirmada** adj  
 8: 3  
**nirmama** adj  
 8: 1; 9: 79  
**nirmala** adj  
 14: 8  
**nirmāṇa** mn  
 10: 19  
**nirmā** 2. P.  
 3: 26  
**nirmuc** 6. P.  
 12: 71, 114  
**nirmumukṣu** adj  
 5: 39  
**niryāṇa** n  
 5: 78  
**niryā** 2. P.  
 3: 63; 7: 58; 13: 10  
**nirliṅga** adj  
 12: 65  
**nirvāpay** 10. P.  
 13: 63  
**nirvāhaka** adj  
 9: 38  
**nirvāhay** 10. P.  
 8: 40  
**nirvā** 2. P.  
 8: 7  
**nirviśaṅka** adj  
 5: 67  
**nirviśeṣa** adj  
 2: 19; 3: 36; 11: 49  
**nirvṛta** adj  
 5: 24/25  
**nirvṛti** f  
 12: 104  
**nirvṛt** 1. Ā.  
 9: 61  
**nirvedana** adj  
 1: 9  
**nirvyapekṣa** adj  
 5: 83  
**nirhr̥** 1. Ā.  
 4: 17  
**nilī** 4. P.  
 13: 53  
**nivartana** n  
 3: 49  
**nivartay** 10. Ā.  
 3: 4, 37/38, 47, 62/63; 12: 63  
**nivas** 1. Ā.  
 5: 19

**nivāray** 10. Ā.  
 5: 8, 40  
**nivāsa** m  
 1: 6; 2: 18  
**niviś** 6. Ā.  
 3: 27; 5: 69  
**nivṛtti** f  
 6: 3; 7: 48; 9: 63; 14: 17  
**nivṛt** 1. Ā.  
 3: 48 [2]; 6: 11, 41; 7: 27; 8: 4;  
 10: 13; 12: 16  
**niveday** 10. Ā.  
 1: 80; 3: 29  
**niveśana** n  
 3: 12; 8: 27  
**niśākara** m  
 7: 34  
**niśāmay** 10. Ā.  
 1: 29, 59; 3: 3, 58; 4: 98; 5: 11,  
 29, 34, 39, 85; 8: 8, 11, 14, 42, 50,  
 59, 73; 9: 72, 80; 10: 3; 11: 20  
**niśā** f  
 7: 34  
**niśā** 3. P.  
 6: 56  
**niśītha** mn  
 5: 80  
**niścaya** m  
 4: 15; 5: 31; 6: 19, 22, 27, 51; 7:  
 12, 52; 8: 11, 73; 9: 14, 34, 50, 53,  
 73, 77, 80; 11: 6; 12: 15, 60, 89,  
 107, 115/116; 13: 4, 43, 59; 14: 6  
**niścāla** adj  
 4: 3; 5: 60  
**niścikramiṣā** f  
 5: 66  
**niścikramiṣu** adj  
 5: 37  
**niści** 5. Ā.  
 7: 54; 9: 73; 12: 121; 13: 11  
**niśvas** 2. Ā.  
 1: 61  
**niśvāsa** m  
 5: 41; 8: 31  
**niś** f  
 5: 45, 66; 8: 32, 38, 58  
**niṣad** 1. Ā.  
 4: 59; 5: 9; 9: 11; 12: 3, 119  
**niṣevaṇa** n  
 10: 30  
**niṣev** 1. Ā.  
 11: 47  
**niṣkampa** adj  
 1: 38; 3: 27  
**niṣkāraṇa** adj  
 6: 10  
**niṣkāsay** 10. P.  
 6: 57  
**niṣkram** 1. Ā.  
 6: 18; 9: 47; 12: 5  
**niṣkriya** adj  
 7: 42  
**niṣṭan** 1. P.

12: 117  
**niṣṭap** 1. P.  
 14: 12  
**niṣṭhā** f  
 3: 61  
**niṣṭhura** adj  
 11: 69  
**niṣpat** 1. P.  
 13: 46  
**niṣpuṣpa** adj  
 4: 70  
**niṣpeṣa** m  
 1: 14  
**niṣprakampa** adj  
 13: 70  
**niṣphala** adj  
 4: 101; 6: 45; 10: 31  
**niṣrj** 6. P.  
 8: 48  
**nistr̥** 1. P.  
 6: 4; 10: 37  
**nivana** m  
 3: 15; 5: 26; 8: 37, 58  
**niḥśeṣa** adj  
 12: 99  
**niḥśreyasa** n  
 13: 51  
**niḥśvas** 2. Ā.  
 3: 35; 13: 30  
**niḥśvāsa** m  
 9: 29  
**niḥsaṃśaya** adj  
 1: 67; 3: 33; 7: 31  
**niḥsāmarthya** adj  
 6: 7  
**niḥsāra** adj  
 14: 6  
**niḥsr̥** 1. Ā.  
 3: 12; 12: 64  
**niḥspr̥ha** adj  
 6: 66  
**nihan** 2. Ā.  
 1: 69; 6: 62  
**nihṛādavant** adj  
 3: 60  
**nītimant** adj  
 1: 27  
**nīti** f  
 4: 62  
**nīrajaska** adj  
 5: 16; 13: 72  
**nīla** adj  
 4: 43; 6: 57; 7: 5; 10: 21; 12:  
 110 [2]; 14: 15  
**nilotpala** n  
 3: 10  
**nī** 1. Ā.  
 4: 21; 8: 76; 11: 15  
**nu ind**  
 1: 39; 4: 8; 8: 39, 55/56, 65; 9:  
 35, 40, 82  
**nūnam ind**  
 4: 57; 8: 54, 62; 9: 54

<b>nūpura mn</b> 3: 15	58, 69, 72/73; 12: 4, 43	6: 24 [2], 38; 12: 77
<b>nṛtya n</b> 1: 32; 2: 30 [2]	<b>nṛvara m</b> 5: 21, 79; 8: 85	<b>naiśa adj</b> 8: 46
<b>nṛt 4. Ā.</b> 13: 26	<b>nṛśaṃsa adj</b> 8: 33, 68	<b>naiṣṭhika adj</b> 1: 76; 7: 54; 12: 43
<b>nṛdeva m</b> 8: 43	<b>nṛ m</b> 3: 61; 4: 12, 95; 6: 1; 7: 18; 10: 7, 15, 17, 30; 11: 9	<b>naiḥśreyasa adj</b> 2: 25; 9: 21
<b>nṛpati m</b> 1: 87; 4: 21, 63; 5: 27; 8: 87; 9: 21, 81; 11: 48	<b>netṛ m</b> 1: 33	<b>no ind</b> 8: 70
<b>nṛpa m</b> 1: 6, 31, 39, 47, 52, 54, 56, 62, 67; 2: 17, 28, 33, 50; 3: 3, 6, 29, 65; 4: 1, 22, 43; 5: 63, 82; 6: 14; 7: 58; 8: 16, 54, 72, 81, 83; 9: 1, 21, 40, 48, 72; 10: 20, 40; 11: 45/46,	<b>netra mn</b> 1: 19; 3: 10; 8: 11; 13: 30, 50	<b>nau f</b> 1: 21; 9: 24
	<b>naimittika adj</b> 9: 34	<b>nyāya m</b> 1: 35; 4: 82; 9: 3, 67; 10: 14, 20 [2]; 12: 3; 13: 60
	<b>nairāñjanā f</b> 12: 90, 108	
	<b>nairguṇya n</b>	

## P

<b>pakṣapāta m</b> 7: 47	<b>patha m</b> 1: 57, 72, 80; 3: 5, 25	9: 82; 12: 9, 11, 42, 65; 13: 68; 14: 1
<b>pakṣa m</b> 1: 79; 2: 6, 20; 11: 2; 12: 98	<b>path m</b> 2: 49; 3: 10, 22; 5: 24, 86; 6: 19, 68; 8: 1/2, 8/9; 9: 8, 81; 10: 4, 6, 35; 12: 67; 13: 10	<b>paramārtha m</b> 5: 19
<b>pakṣin m</b> 1: 26; 3: 15; 4: 89; 9: 62; 12: 121	<b>pada mn</b> 1: 14; 5: 18, 75, 80; 6: 1, 11; 7: 41; 11: 59; 12: 41, 43, 106, 116; 13: 9, 69	<b>paramparā f</b> 11: 3; 14: 2
<b>pakṣma mn</b> 1: 38	<b>padma m</b> 2: 3	<b>param ind</b> 5: 11, 15; 6: 48 [2]; 12: 85/86, 88
<b>pañkaja n</b> 3: 19 [2], 21; 5: 84	<b>padma mn</b> 1: 17, 21; 3: 1, 63; 4: 2, 36 [5]; 5: 49, 53; 8: 29	<b>paraśvadhā m</b> 2: 40; 13: 39
<b>pañka mn</b> 6: 26	<b>padmā f</b> 1: 2	<b>paraspara adj</b> 2: 13; 3: 18; 4: 95; 5: 54; 8: 30, 59; 9: 74; 12: 3; 14: 25
<b>pañkti f</b> 5: 49; 8: 37; 12: 118	<b>padya n</b> 1: 43	<b>parākrama m</b> 3: 36; 12: 90; 13: 59; 14: 7
<b>pac 1. Ā.</b> 14: 13	<b>pad m</b> 4: 16	<b>parāñmukha adj</b> 4: 22, 65, 69; 6: 8; 7: 28
<b>pañcama adj</b> 5: 88	<b>payaska n</b> 2: 5	<b>parāyaṇa n</b> 10: 36
<b>pañjara mn</b> 4: 44; 12: 64	<b>payasvinī f</b> 1: 84	<b>parāśara m</b> 4: 76; 12: 67
<b>paṭa mn</b> 8: 58	<b>payas n</b> 3: 31	<b>parikalpay 10. Ā.</b> 12: 61, 75/76
<b>paṇava m</b> 5: 56	<b>payoda m</b> 8: 20	<b>parikṣan 8. P.</b> 9: 77
<b>paṇḍita adj</b> 2: 32; 4: 9	<b>payodhara m</b> 2: 46; 3: 16; 4: 35; 8: 31	<b>parikṣepay 10. P.</b> 7: 34
<b>patākā f</b> 3: 9	<b>paratas ind</b> 8: 57, 63; 9: 56; 12: 69 [2], 82 [2]	<b>parikhid 4. P.</b> 13: 61
<b>pativrata f</b> 6: 33	<b>paratra ind</b> 1: 65; 7: 26; 8: 66; 9: 36; 11: 54/55	<b>parikheda m</b> 11: 45
<b>pati m</b> 2: 13 [2]; 5: 24, 85; 8: 26, 36, 54, 70; 10: 41	<b>parapuṣṭa m</b> 4: 51	<b>parigaṇay 10. P.</b> 11: 36
<b>pattra mn</b> 5: 48, 53; 6: 57; 13: 42	<b>parama adj</b> 1: 18, 34, 83; 2: 43, 47; 5: 1, 6 [2], 11, 13, 46 [2]; 6: 42; 7: 58; 8: 87;	<b>parigam 1. P.</b> 5: 78
<b>patnī f</b> 1: 2, 4, 8, 87; 2: 13; 4: 72; 8: 62		<b>parigraha m</b> 4: 71; 9: 4
<b>pat 1. Ā.</b> 1: 21; 4: 61; 5: 76; 6: 66, 68; 7: 24; 8: 11, 60, 73; 9: 78; 11: 12, 14, 35; 13: 38, 47/48, 72		<b>parigha m</b> 5: 82
		<b>parijana m</b> 5: 80



- pariṇam 1. Ā.**  
 1: 83; 14: 19  
**pariṇāmavant adj**  
 7: 20  
**paritap 4. Ā.**  
 8: 82  
**paritoṣa m**  
 12: 51  
**parityaj 1. Ā.**  
 1: 25; 6: 36; 8: 10; 9: 44  
**parityāga m**  
 12: 57, 73, 76 [2], 82  
**paridevita n**  
 8: 42  
**parinirvāṇa n**  
 5: 25  
**paripakṣa m**  
 13: 72  
**paripat 1. P.**  
 13: 53  
**paripālay 10. Ā.**  
 11: 30, 60; 13: 27  
**paripīḍay 10. P.**  
 3: 44; 10: 29  
**paripr 9. P.**  
 9: 30  
**pariplu 1. Ā.**  
 1: 62  
**paribhuj 7. Ā.**  
 8: 61  
**paribhū 1. P.**  
 9: 54; 10: 29  
**paribhram 4. Ā.**  
 3: 64; 14: 5  
**parimuc 6. Ā.**  
 12: 14  
**pariyā 2. P.**  
 11: 23  
**parirakṣ 1. Ā.**  
 11: 22  
**parirabh 1. Ā.**  
 5: 50  
**parivādinī f**  
 5: 55  
**parivāray 10. P.**  
 4: 3; 7: 37; 13: 27  
**parivāra m**  
 5: 22  
**parivivraj Desid. P.**  
 5: 28  
**parivṛt 1. Ā.**  
 8: 67; 9: 19; 12: 38  
**pariveṣṭana n**  
 8: 52  
**pariveṣṭay 10. P.**  
 1: 75  
**parivraj 1. P.**  
 7: 49; 11: 73  
**pariśudh 4. P.**  
 11: 2; 14: 8  
**pariśoṣa m**  
 1: 66  
**pariśrama m**  
 7: 25; 9: 2  
**pariśram 4. P.**  
 6: 32; 14: 15  
**pariśru 5. P.**  
 5: 25  
**pariśad f**  
 5: 85; 13: 55  
**pariśvaj 1. P.**  
 8: 59  
**pariśrp 1. P.**  
 3: 31  
**parihāra m**  
 4: 67  
**parihārya m**  
 5: 54  
**parihṛ 1. P.**  
 5: 80  
**parīkṣaka adj**  
 12: 58; 13: 47  
**parīkṣ 1. P.**  
 3: 53; 7: 34; 10: 22; 12: 10  
**parīps Desid. Ā.**  
 7: 53; 8: 80  
**parī 2. P.**  
 1: 83; 3: 14, 40; 5: 7; 8: 23; 13: 15, 18  
**paruṣa adj**  
 2: 38; 5: 87  
**pare 2. P.**  
 4: 99; 7: 31; 9: 14; 11: 4; 12: 17  
**parṇavant adj**  
 5: 8  
**parṇa mn**  
 6: 49; 7: 14; 8: 24  
**paryāṅka m**  
 10: 18; 12: 120  
**paryanta m**  
 12: 44  
**paryāp 5. Ā.**  
 12: 113  
**paryeṣaṇa n**  
 3: 48  
**parvata mn**  
 5: 42; 13: 40; 14: 28  
**parva n**  
 12: 33, 37  
**pallava mn**  
 4: 48; 8: 28  
**pavana m**  
 1: 80; 5: 6  
**pavitra n**  
 7: 4  
**paścāt ind**  
 1: 40, 43  
**paś 4. Ā.**  
 2: 28; 4: 44, 47, 49, 103; 7: 55; 9: 8; 12: 100; 14: 20  
**pātay 10. P.**  
 8: 46; 14: 16  
**pāni m**  
 1: 60; 6: 54; 9: 61; 12: 19  
**pāṇḍara adj**  
 1: 18; 2: 29  
**pāṇḍava m**  
 10: 14, 17 [2]  
**pāṇḍura adj**  
 4: 49  
**pāṇḍu adj**  
 3: 41  
**pāṇḍu m**  
 4: 79  
**pātay 10. Ā.**  
 12: 32  
**pāta m**  
 2: 7; 5: 40; 8: 39  
**pātra n**  
 13: 40  
**pādapa m**  
 1: 24; 3: 1, 64; 6: 49  
**pāda m**  
 1: 17, 60 [2]; 5: 86; 6: 35, 53; 9: 61; 12: 19; 13: 38/39; 14: 24  
**pādyā n**  
 1: 52  
**pāpa adj**  
 14: 20  
**pāpa n**  
 1: 3; 2: 33; 7: 30; 11: 19; 13: 64  
**pāpman m**  
 2: 16  
**pāyay 10. Ā.**  
 14: 12  
**pāyasa mn**  
 12: 111  
**pāyū mn**  
 12: 19  
**pārāṇa n**  
 5: 85  
**pāray 10. Ā.**  
 12: 96  
**pāra mn**  
 5: 84; 11: 12; 12: 96 [2]; 13: 8, 64  
**pārāvata m**  
 8: 37  
**pārijāta m**  
 9: 12  
**pāriplava adj**  
 8: 51  
**pārthiva m**  
 1: 51; 5: 75; 8: 46, 62, 74; 11: 73; 12: 7  
**pārśva mn**  
 1: 9; 4: 36; 5: 52, 73  
**pārṣṇi mf**  
 5: 73; 14: 24  
**pālana n**  
 10: 9, 24  
**pālay 10. Ā.**  
 11: 50  
**pāvaka m**  
 7: 17; 11: 8, 26, 33  
**pāvay 10. Ā.**  
 7: 30  
**pāśa m**  
 1: 75; 5: 54, 56; 9: 51; 12: 5 [2]; 13: 66

- pāṣāṇa m**  
 13: 71  
**pā 1. Ā.**  
 1: 64, 71; 2: 37; 3: 31; 4: 3; 7: 56;  
 12: 4  
**piṇḍay Denom. P.**  
 3: 18; 12: 120  
**piṇḍa mn**  
 12: 27  
**pitāmaha m**  
 8: 62  
**pitṛ m**  
 2: 52; 5: 83 [2]; 6: 10; 8: 67; 9:  
 25 [2], 31, 39, 53, 65; 10: 25; 14:  
 27  
**pitta n**  
 11: 40  
**pidhā 3. Ā.**  
 8: 14  
**pipāsā f**  
 12: 103  
**pipāsu adj**  
 8: 80  
**piprīṣu adj**  
 4: 17  
**piśīta n**  
 12: 99  
**piṣṭa n**  
 14: 13  
**piḍay 10. Ā.**  
 8: 30 [2]; 14: 11, 23, 28  
**pīḍā f**  
 1: 25; 7: 26; 9: 40  
**pīta adj**  
 4: 46; 5: 51  
**pīna adj**  
 3: 16, 24; 4: 29, 39; 8: 22, 28; 10:  
 1, 31  
**puccha mn**  
 5: 73 [2]  
**puṭa mn**  
 5: 61  
**puṇḍarīka n**  
 8: 6  
**puṇya adj**  
 2: 32, 50; 3: 34; 7: 10, 39/40; 13:  
 58  
**puṇya n**  
 7: 28/29; 12: 92  
**putraka m**  
 2: 22  
**putra m**  
 1: 32/33, 37, 46, 65, 82, 89; 2:  
 47/48, 51, 53-56; 3: 3, 54; 6: 10,  
 31, 33/34; 8: 9/10, 34, 78, 86; 9:  
 5, 37; 12: 21  
**putrī f**  
 2: 22; 13: 16  
**punarbhava m**  
 9: 55  
**punarbhāva m**  
 3: 25  
**punarvasu m**  
 9: 11  
**puratas ind**  
 1: 87; 13: 14  
**purastāt ind**  
 2: 25  
**purah̄sara adj**  
 4: 28  
**puram̄dara m**  
 4: 72; 9: 45; 13: 37  
**pura n**  
 1: 7, 85, 87, 89 [2]; 2: 4; 3: 2, 26;  
 4: 1, 101/102; 5: 22/23, 84 [2]; 6:  
 36, 67; 8: 5, 7, 9, 13 [3], 47; 9: 18,  
 29, 45, 69, 80; 11: 47  
**purā ind**  
 1: 52; 2: 15; 4: 16/17, 72, 76; 8:  
 4, 8, 84; 13: 37  
**puri f**  
 11: 73  
**puruṣa m**  
 4: 42, 55, 65; 5: 6, 16 [2], 33, 64,  
 76; 6: 20; 7: 28; 9: 63, 82; 10: 3,  
 10, 12 [2], 30; 11: 43, 49, 59, 67;  
 14: 30  
**purohita m**  
 4: 8; 8: 82, 87; 9: 1, 9, 12, 30  
**pur f**  
 5: 82  
**puṣkara n**  
 5: 50  
**puṣkariṇī f**  
 2: 12  
**puṣṭi f**  
 1: 88  
**puṣpaketu m**  
 3: 24; 13: 72  
**puṣpaṣara m**  
 13: 2  
**puṣpa n**  
 1: 19, 24; 3: 9; 4: 41, 61; 7: 4; 8:  
 6, 55, 59; 13: 7, 17, 45, 65, 72  
**puṣya m**  
 1: 9  
**puṣ 4. Ā.**  
 2: 5; 5: 61; 8: 17  
**puṁgava m**  
 5: 17  
**puṁskokila m**  
 3: 1  
**pūjā f**  
 6: 3, 58  
**pūray 10. Ā.**  
 12: 1  
**pūrṇa adj**  
 9: 28  
**pūrvatama adj**  
 13: 10  
**pūrvam ind**  
 1: 48, 52; 3: 25; 5: 40; 7: 12, 17,  
 37; 10: 7; 12: 91  
**pūrvarātra mn**  
 13: 28  
**pūrvavayas adj**  
 4: 21  
**pū 9. Ā.**  
 1: 30; 2: 37; 10: 2  
**pr̄thak ind**  
 2: 10; 3: 27, 43; 6: 43; 8: 52 [2]  
**pr̄thagjana m**  
 3: 4; 9: 78  
**pr̄thivī f**  
 1: 2, 35/36; 4: 42; 6: 20; 7: 31,  
 57; 10: 11; 11: 43; 13: 28, 58  
**pr̄thu adj**  
 10: 1  
**pr̄thu m**  
 1: 10  
**pr̄ṣa adj**  
 13: 19  
**pr̄ṣṭhataṣ ind**  
 4: 50; 8: 9  
**pr̄ṣṭha n**  
 2: 32 [2]; 3: 6; 5: 7, 67, 72/73; 6:  
 3; 8: 14, 56; 9: 61; 10: 2, 39 [2]  
**pr̄ 3. Ā.**  
 1: 7, 84, 88; 5: 44, 72; 7: 38; 8: 74  
**peśala adj**  
 8: 35  
**paitṛka adj**  
 10: 25  
**pota mn**  
 8: 51  
**poṣa m**  
 6: 10  
**pautra m**  
 2: 47  
**paura m**  
 1: 87; 2: 34, 45; 3: 10, 25  
**prakampay 10. P.**  
 3: 35  
**prakarṣa m**  
 1: 51; 3: 33; 9: 42; 11: 62  
**prakāra m**  
 5: 10  
**prakāśa adj**  
 5: 61  
**prakāśa m**  
 1: 35; 5: 86  
**prakṛti f**  
 1: 29; 3: 28; 5: 65; 9: 57; 12:  
 17/18, 29, 70  
**prakṛ 8. Ā.**  
 1: 23; 2: 17; 8: 87; 9: 62; 13: 31  
**prakopa m**  
 3: 42  
**prakoṣṭha m**  
 5: 81  
**prak 6. P.**  
 3: 9; 10: 6; 13: 24  
**prakhya adj**  
 14: 31  
**prakhya f**  
 4: 35  
**pragrah 9. Ā.**  
 4: 35; 8: 24  
**praghuṣ 1. Ā.**

- 13: 22  
**pracakṣ 2. Ā.**  
 8: 80; 12: 36  
**pracala adj**  
 5: 48; 8: 29  
**pracal 1. P.**  
 3: 9; 5: 3; 10: 1  
**pracāra m**  
 2: 28; 3: 50; 9: 34, 59; 13: 2  
**pracchad 1. P.**  
 9: 82  
**pracch 1. P.**  
 1: 39, 62; 4: 41; 10: 10, 20; 12: 3, 43; 13: 3  
**pracyuti f**  
 14: 9  
**prajan 4. Ā.**  
 2: 9; 4: 5  
**prajāpati m**  
 8: 78; 12: 21  
**prajā f**  
 1: 1, 74; 2: 35 [2], 51; 3: 43, 46, 58/59, 61; 4: 97; 7: 23; 8: 54; 9: 35, 65, 69; 10: 24; 11: 39, 62; 13: 7, 59, 66  
**prajāñā f**  
 1: 71; 12: 58  
**prajāñā 9. Ā.**  
 4: 99  
**prajval 1. P.**  
 7: 33; 13: 26, 28  
**prajvālay 10. P.**  
 13: 63  
**prañad 1. P.**  
 1: 26; 13: 52  
**prañam 1. Ā.**  
 1: 18; 3: 12; 6: 14  
**prañayavant adj**  
 4: 63  
**prañaya m**  
 4: 8, 101; 5: 40; 10: 26  
**prañas 4. Ā.**  
 1: 72; 2: 16; 8: 24, 36, 50/51; 9: 26; 11: 14; 13: 62  
**prañāda m**  
 3: 15; 13: 52, 54  
**prañāśa m**  
 7: 44  
**prañidhā 3. Ā.**  
 13: 50  
**prañipat 1. P.**  
 1: 86; 5: 28; 12: 111  
**prañetr m**  
 3: 29, 44, 58/59  
**pratan 8. Ā.**  
 5: 73  
**pratāray 10. P.**  
 4: 96; 11: 68  
**pratikūla adj**  
 11: 1  
**pratigam 1. P.**  
 10: 12; 12: 83  
**pratigrah 9. Ā.**  
 5: 71; 9: 39; 11: 55  
**pratiñā f**  
 7: 44; 9: 44, 55, 79; 11: 50, 56; 12: 119; 13: 1, 11  
**pratiñā 9. Ā.**  
 4: 65; 9: 35; 11: 73  
**pratinand 1. Ā.**  
 7: 58  
**pratipatti f**  
 2: 24  
**pratipad 4. P.**  
 8: 14; 12: 66  
**pratipāday 10. Ā.**  
 2: 42  
**pratipūjay 10. Ā.**  
 1: 52; 9: 3  
**pratipūray 10. P.**  
 8: 40  
**pratipṛ 9. P.**  
 8: 16; 10: 15  
**pratibudh 4. P.**  
 12: 21, 29, 40  
**pratibhaya adj**  
 14: 11  
**pratibhāṣ 1. P.**  
 4: 83  
**pratibhū f**  
 5: 34  
**pratima adj**  
 1: 10; 2: 23, 27; 5: 29; 9: 14; 11: 24, 29-31, 45  
**pratimā f**  
 1: 5; 7: 43  
**pratiyātanā f**  
 5: 58  
**pratiyā 2. P.**  
 9: 81; 11: 22  
**pratiyoga m**  
 4: 41  
**pratirūpa adj**  
 4: 66; 10: 33  
**prativac 3. Ā.**  
 6: 25  
**prativeday 10. P.**  
 8: 17  
**pratiśrutkā fn**  
 4: 51  
**pratiśedha m**  
 4: 64  
**pratisamkuñc 6. P.**  
 5: 57  
**pratisamḥṛ 2. P.**  
 4: 102; 5: 30  
**pratisvan 1. P.**  
 8: 18  
**prati ind**  
 1: 68 [2], 76; 2: 47; 4: 24; 6: 43; 7: 12, 45; 8: 49; 9: 14, 77; 11: 6, 50, 62; 13: 16, 30  
**pratikāra m**  
 11: 36, 39/40  
**pratīkṣ 1. P.**  
 11: 61  
**pratīpa adj**  
 2: 28  
**pratīṣ 6. Ā.**  
 6: 62  
**pratī 2. P.**  
 1: 88; 2: 47  
**pratoda m**  
 9: 1; 14: 23  
**pratolī f**  
 5: 82  
**pratyakṣatas ind**  
 2: 12; 3: 36  
**pratyakṣa adj**  
 9: 54  
**pratyāṅga n**  
 3: 5  
**pratyaya m**  
 9: 74; 12: 71/72  
**pratyayita adj**  
 1: 47  
**pratyarcay 10. P.**  
 9: 10  
**pratyarthin adj**  
 6: 22; 10: 35  
**pratyāhan 2. P.**  
 3: 47  
**pratyuttara n**  
 9: 30, 52; 12: 68  
**pratyudgam 1. P.**  
 4: 1  
**prathamam ind**  
 1: 44  
**prathama adj**  
 1: 90; 5: 10, 30, 67; 14: 2  
**pradakṣiṇa adj**  
 12: 118  
**pradātr adj**  
 13: 65  
**pradā 3. Ā.**  
 1: 48; 8: 57  
**pradiś 6. Ā.**  
 9: 38  
**pradīpa m**  
 1: 32, 86; 7: 6; 10: 40; 13: 63  
**pradīp 4. Ā.**  
 5: 43; 9: 41, 47, 71; 13: 41, 50  
**pradeśa m**  
 1: 23; 13: 68  
**pradru 1. Ā.**  
 13: 71  
**pradhāna adj**  
 9: 48 [2]  
**pradhāna n**  
 7: 4, 20; 10: 37  
**pradhāray 10. P.**  
 11: 36  
**pradhyaṅga n**  
 3: 48  
**pradhya 4. P.**  
 5: 11; 6: 68  
**prapat 1. P.**  
 5: 61  
**prapad 4. P.**

- 1: 8, 27; 2: 39; 3: 9, 38; 5: 26; 7: 1; 9: 40; 10: 2; 11: 7; 13: 10  
**praparīkṣ 1. Ā.**  
 3: 39  
**prapā f**  
 2: 12  
**praphulla adj**  
 1: 31  
**prabudh 4. P.**  
 3: 14  
**prabodhay 10. Ā.**  
 8: 58  
**prabhava m**  
 3: 42; 4: 76; 5: 9; 6: 60; 9: 4, 24; 13: 1  
**prabhāva m**  
 1: 1/2, 18; 2: 18/19; 4: 7, 15; 13: 34  
**prabhā f**  
 1: 13 [2], 34; 4: 47 [2]; 12: 117  
**prabhū 1. Ā.**  
 1: 40  
**prabhṛti ind**  
 9: 37  
**prabhṛti f**  
 8: 62; 9: 77; 11: 43  
**pramadā f**  
 3: 21; 4: 49; 5: 47, 62  
**pramad 4. Ā.**  
 3: 61/62; 10: 37  
**pramāṇa mn**  
 1: 46; 7: 29 [2]; 9: 77 [2]; 13: 23 [2]  
**pramāda m**  
 5: 65  
**pramādin adj**  
 10: 38  
**pramukha adj**  
 5: 70  
**pramud 1. P.**  
 3: 64; 5: 85  
**pramuh 4. Ā.**  
 12: 35  
**pramoda m**  
 1: 28; 7: 6  
**prayatnavant adj**  
 9: 66  
**prayatna m**  
 1: 69; 7: 16; 9: 58, 62/63; 11: 29; 13: 51  
**prayat 1. P.**  
 4: 22; 5: 78; 6: 23  
**prayam 1. Ā.**  
 1: 83; 6: 61  
**prayāna n**  
 3: 2, 47; 8: 50  
**prayāsa m**  
 1: 25  
**prayā 2. Ā.**  
 1: 65; 2: 6; 3: 26, 37, 47; 5: 3; 7: 38, 41; 8: 49, 86; 9: 36, 71; 11: 29, 69; 12: 115  
**prayuj 7. Ā.**  
 2: 21, 45; 3: 17  
**prayojana n**  
 1: 57  
**praruh 6. Ā.**  
 7: 14  
**pralabh 1. Ā.**  
 9: 36  
**pralamba adj**  
 8: 53  
**pralāpa m**  
 8: 59, 68  
**pravac 2. P.**  
 1: 31; 3: 45, 60; 4: 32; 12: 11  
**pravaṇa adj**  
 1: 7  
**pravad 1. Ā.**  
 9: 64; 13: 2  
**pravayas adj**  
 8: 82  
**pravara adj**  
 5: 44; 12: 119  
**pravartana n**  
 12: 106  
**pravas 1. P.**  
 8: 26  
**pravāla mn**  
 1: 66  
**pravikṣ 6. P.**  
 13: 42  
**pravip 1. Ā.**  
 3: 45  
**pravirañj 6. Ā.**  
 8: 31  
**pravivikṣu adj**  
 5: 22; 9: 51  
**praviś 6. Ā.**  
 3: 48; 5: 23/24, 40, 84; 6: 15; 7: 2, 24, 58; 8: 15; 9: 8, 22, 44/45, 47, 68, 79; 11: 51  
**pravṛtti f**  
 3: 13; 7: 22/23, 48; 9: 56/57, 63; 11: 63, 68 [2]; 13: 47  
**pravṛt 1. Ā.**  
 1: 71; 2: 9, 45; 5: 14; 7: 12, 27, 30, 33, 47; 9: 37, 62, 68; 11: 39/40, 67; 12: 25, 39, 91, 105; 13: 64  
**pravṛddha adj**  
 1: 30  
**pravṛdh 1. Ā.**  
 3: 42; 9: 15  
**pravṛṣ 1. Ā.**  
 2: 7  
**praveday 10. P.**  
 12: 30  
**praverita adj**  
 8: 52, 75  
**praveśay 10. Ā.**  
 1: 50, 87  
**praveśa m**  
 1: 85; 5: 33; 9: 77  
**praveṣṭukāma adj**  
 5: 74  
**pravyadh 4. P.**  
 5: 81; 6: 58; 8: 48; 11: 26; 13: 71; 14: 29  
**pravyāhṛ 1. P.**  
 3: 56  
**pravrajana n**  
 8: 50  
**pravraj 1. Ā.**  
 5: 17; 10: 11  
**praśama m**  
 11: 37  
**praśam 4. Ā.**  
 5: 80; 7: 32; 13: 8  
**praśrayavant adj**  
 10: 19  
**praśrita adj**  
 9: 30  
**prasakti f**  
 4: 91  
**prasañj 1. Ā.**  
 8: 36/37; 11: 11, 43  
**prasad 1. Ā.**  
 1: 9, 26, 31; 6: 41; 12: 105  
**prasava m**  
 2: 47 [2]; 12: 70  
**prasidh 4. P.**  
 12: 81  
**prasūti f**  
 1: 8, 21, 89; 7: 23  
**prasū 2. P.**  
 1: 27, 64; 8: 54  
**prasṛ 1. Ā.**  
 5: 86; 9: 7; 11: 32; 13: 8  
**praskhal 1. P.**  
 6: 68  
**prasthāpay 10. P.**  
 3: 53  
**prasthā 1. Ā.**  
 5: 2; 10: 16; 14: 10  
**prasravaṇa n**  
 8: 26 [2]; 10: 14  
**prasru 1. Ā.**  
 1: 16; 7: 6  
**prasvap 2. Ā.**  
 5: 55; 8: 32, 38  
**praharṣa m**  
 1: 47, 59; 2: 18; 8: 6, 20; 13: 71  
**prahas 1. Ā.**  
 5: 49  
**prahāra m**  
 8: 29, 39  
**prahā 3. Ā.**  
 2: 41; 9: 76 [2]; 13: 58  
**prahrṣ 4. Ā.**  
 3: 26; 13: 1, 24  
**prahlāda m**  
 1: 73  
**prahva adj**  
 12: 93  
**prāk ind**  
 4: 10, 81; 11: 7; 12: 79 [2]  
**prāguttara adj**  
 1: 23  
**prāgra n**

11: 28  
**prājña adj**  
 4: 52; 7: 25; 9: 35; 11: 11, 39; 12: 6, 30, 59/60  
**prāñjali adj**  
 1: 62  
**prāna m**  
 3: 57  
**prāṇin m**  
 6: 47; 14: 10  
**prāthamakalpika adj**  
 2: 49  
**prādurbhava m**  
 9: 64 [2]  
**prādurbhū 1. P.**  
 1: 23  
**prāpti f**  
 12: 112  
**prāp 1. P.**  
 1: 27, 39; 2: 41; 4: 1, 82; 5: 68; 6: 33; 7: 4, 57; 9: 6, 19, 51; 11: 34, 55; 12: 6, 8, 41, 50, 55, 68, 88, 101, 103/104, 106, 112; 13: 9; 14: 2, 26

**prārthay Denom. Ā.**  
 2: 10; 4: 73  
**prāvṛ 5. P.**  
 4: 38, 49  
**prāsa m**  
 13: 18  
**prāsāda m**  
 3: 6, 15  
**prāmśu adj**  
 7: 51  
**priya adj**  
 1: 1, 55, 79, 81/82; 2: 48; 3: 57 [2]; 5: 32, 50; 7: 21; 8: 34, 40, 64, 66, 75 [4], 78; 9: 15 [2], 23, 25, 32/33, 37, 59, 72, 82; 10: 33; 11: 7; 13: 13  
**priya n**  
 6: 11  
**priyā f**  
 13: 13  
**prīti f**  
 1: 7, 57; 4: 3; 5: 11; 7: 45; 10: 22; 11: 3; 12: 52-54, 111; 13: 3  
**prī 4. P.**

1: 29, 48; 6: 4, 8; 12: 11  
**preksita n**  
 4: 25  
**prekṣ 1. P.**  
 1: 63; 3: 48; 8: 71; 10: 4, 6; 13: 28, 70  
**preta m**  
 8: 80  
**prepsu adj**  
 12: 88, 95/96  
**preṣya m**  
 3: 13; 4: 50  
**pre 2. P.**  
 10: 28  
**prokṣaṇa n**  
 12: 30  
**protha mn**  
 5: 73  
**plava m**  
 1: 70  
**plava mn**  
 12: 9, 13

## ph

**phalavant adj**  
 2: 8  
**phala n**  
 2: 42; 4: 61; 6: 8/9, 55; 7: 13/14, 20, 28; 8: 11, 34, 63; 9: 54; 10:

30; 11: 17, 28, 49, 51, 64-66, 68; 12: 6, 39, 58, 103, 112, 117; 13: 65; 14: 17, 20, 27, 30  
**phal 1. Ā.**  
 7: 26; 11: 35; 13: 40, 52

**phulla adj**  
 4: 47  
**phena mn**  
 1: 70; 5: 49; 12: 110

## b

**bata ind**  
 5: 12, 24; 8: 58, 68; 11: 10, 57, 67; 13: 12; 14: 11  
**bandhana n**  
 1: 75, 82; 4: 68; 7: 21; 11: 34; 13: 66  
**bandhu m**  
 2: 11, 34; 6: 35; 7: 21, 47; 9: 17, 28, 34/35, 51; 11: 7; 13: 43; 14: 22  
**bandh 4. P.**  
 1: 44; 2: 30, 42; 3: 21; 4: 40; 8: 18; 10: 8; 11: 53; 12: 79, 120; 13: 44, 66; 14: 15/16  
**balavant adj**  
 1: 84; 4: 82, 97  
**bala mn**  
 1: 49; 2: 4; 3: 30, 65; 4: 30; 5: 14, 72; 8: 57; 11: 38; 12: 68, 102; 13: 32/33; 14: 1  
**balātkāra m**  
 6: 29  
**balātkṛta adj**

8: 44  
**balāhaka m**  
 6: 47  
**bali m**  
 2: 44; 9: 20; 11: 16  
**balīyas adj**  
 14: 24  
**bahis ind**  
 3: 2, 39, 47, 51, 53; 5: 2; 7: 4; 8: 46  
**bahudhā ind**  
 1: 42  
**bahumata adj**  
 1: 80  
**bahulībhū 1. P.**  
 7: 39  
**bahavidha adj**  
 1: 81, 85, 88; 8: 85; 14: 11  
**bahuśas ind**  
 5: 75; 6: 14  
**bāṇa m**  
 10: 27; 11: 51; 13: 9, 13, 15-17, 46

**bādh 1. P.**  
 12: 22; 14: 26  
**bāndhava m**  
 1: 66; 6: 26; 11: 27  
**bāla adj**  
 1: 12; 2: 20, 23; 3: 64; 4: 48; 5: 83; 6: 33/34; 9: 28; 10: 15; 12: 37; 13: 36  
**bāla m**  
 14: 22  
**bāliśa adj**  
 12: 50  
**bāṣpa mn**  
 1: 62/63; 5: 29; 6: 25, 27, 53, 55; 8: 7/8, 16, 21, 23/24, 33, 36, 42, 71, 79; 9: 1, 23, 80  
**bāhumānya n**  
 6: 58; 10: 16  
**bāhu mf**  
 3: 24, 41; 4: 30; 5: 26; 6: 12, 31; 8: 24/25, 37, 53; 9: 6; 10: 40; 12: 35; 13: 37; 14: 16  
**bāhya adj**

7: 28; 10: 10  
**bindu mn**  
 13: 21  
**bila n**  
 6: 56  
**bisa mn**  
 8: 55  
**bīja mn**  
 12: 70, 72  
**buddhacarita n**  
 1: 90; 2: 57; 3: 66; 4: 104; 5: 88;  
 6: 69; 7: 59; 8: 88; 9: 83; 10: 42;  
 11: 74; 12: 122; 13: 73  
**buddha m**  
 1: 19, 34; 5: 20; 12: 100, 118  
**buddhi f**  
 1: 67; 3: 2, 29, 34, 57; 5: 16, 18,  
 30, 36; 7: 4, 54/55; 9: 15, 18, 34,  
 54, 68; 10: 28; 11: 4; 12: 18, 28,  
 31, 87, 100; 13: 4, 49, 65  
**budha adj**  
 7: 41; 9: 74; 12: 62  
**budha m**

4: 75  
**budh 1. Ā.**  
 1: 49, 67; 2: 41; 3: 52; 5: 47; 8:  
 47; 12: 19  
**bubhuṣu adj**  
 8: 63  
**br̥hatphala m**  
 12: 58  
**br̥hant adj**  
 12: 58 [2]; 13: 45  
**br̥haspati m**  
 1: 41; 4: 74/75; 7: 43; 9: 12  
**boddhṛ m**  
 1: 68  
**bodhay 10. Ā.**  
 5: 68; 8: 41; 12: 116  
**bodha m**  
 1: 15, 18, 57; 5: 80; 12: 101, 115;  
 13: 67  
**bodhisattva m**  
 2: 56; 9: 30; 10: 18; 12: 88  
**bodhi m**  
 13: 27, 32, 42

**bodhi mf**  
 2: 56; 12: 112, 116, 119  
**brahmacarya n**  
 12: 42, 44  
**brahman n**  
 1: 50 [2]; 12: 42, 65  
**brahman m**  
 12: 51  
**brahmarṣi m**  
 7: 39; 9: 70  
**brāhmaṇa m**  
 4: 80; 12: 42 [2]  
**brāhma adj**  
 1: 50  
**bruva adj**  
 8: 35  
**brū 2. Ā.**  
 1: 66; 3: 41/42, 55, 63; 4: 8, 66;  
 6: 4, 13, 39, 51, 62; 7: 42; 8: 9/10;  
 9: 6, 23, 64, 72; 10: 32, 41; 11: 6,  
 50, 72; 12: 4, 26

## bh

**bhaktimant adj**  
 6: 7 [2]; 8: 10  
**bhakti f**  
 1: 19; 4: 32; 5: 44; 6: 5, 56, 68; 8:  
 65; 9: 7, 67, 81; 12: 108  
**bhakṣay 10. Ā.**  
 14: 14  
**bhakṣa m**  
 7: 16; 11: 17  
**bhagavatprasūti m**  
 1: 90  
**bhagavant adj**  
 1: 53, 64; 9: 5; 12: 121  
**bhaj 1. Ā.**  
 1: 86; 2: 33, 52; 5: 22; 9: 21, 35;  
 10: 28; 11: 52; 12: 1, 89  
**bhañj 1. Ā.**  
 3: 30; 4: 101; 5: 51, 58; 9: 44; 11:  
 17; 13: 20  
**bhadra adj**  
 8: 80  
**bhaya n**  
 1: 30, 79; 2: 13; 3: 37, 43, 46/47,  
 61; 4: 57, 97-99; 8: 39; 9: 5, 46 [2];  
 11: 7/8, 14, 54; 12: 48; 13: 34, 55  
**bharadvāja m**  
 4: 74  
**bhartṛ m**  
 3: 38; 4: 44; 5: 71/72; 6: 6, 26,  
 66; 8: 1/2, 16, 67, 69; 10: 10; 13:  
 5, 27  
**bhavana n**  
 1: 88; 2: 30; 3: 38; 5: 66; 9: 68,  
 71; 11: 47; 12: 5  
**bhava m**

1: 15, 83, 88; 7: 44; 9: 58, 64; 11:  
 67/68; 12: 100; 13: 8  
**bhavya adj**  
 1: 15; 2: 25  
**bhasman n**  
 7: 51; 13: 21  
**bha n**  
 2: 36  
**bhāgin adj**  
 1: 33, 66; 4: 96; 14: 28  
**bhāgyavant adj**  
 11: 62  
**bhāgya n**  
 7: 28; 8: 54; 11: 16  
**bhājana n**  
 12: 9  
**bhāj adj**  
 5: 77  
**bhāṇḍa n**  
 2: 4; 5: 3  
**bhāra m**  
 2: 2; 5: 54  
**bhārgava m**  
 6: 1; 9: 2/3, 25  
**bhāryā f**  
 3: 23; 4: 50, 73/74  
**bhāva m**  
 1: 18, 34, 38, 54; 2: 6, 19; 3: 2/3,  
 21, 23, 52; 4: 9, 12, 23, 71, 93, 101;  
 5: 42; 6: 8, 26, 60 [2]; 7: 44/45;  
 8: 3, 84; 9: 31, 61/62; 10: 21; 11:  
 41, 47; 12: 27; 13: 31, 36, 58  
**bhāvitātman adj**  
 1: 11  
**bhāvin adj**

1: 63; 2: 33; 3: 33; 9: 14, 33  
**bhāṣā f**  
 5: 63  
**bhāṣita n**  
 6: 42  
**bhāṣ 1. P.**  
 1: 6, 67; 2: 38; 3: 32, 44; 4: 43; 5:  
 28, 34, 37; 6: 54; 7: 11/12, 19; 9:  
 12; 10: 12, 21, 41; 13: 56  
**bhāśura adj**  
 2: 36  
**bhāskara m**  
 1: 13; 4: 100; 6: 1  
**bhāśvara adj**  
 6: 13; 12: 53  
**bhās fn**  
 5: 43; 9: 81  
**bhās 1. Ā.**  
 3: 20; 5: 61; 10: 41  
**bhā 2. P.**  
 1: 11; 3: 22 [2]; 8: 29; 10: 15; 13:  
 29  
**bhikṣā f**  
 8: 57; 10: 13, 33  
**bhikṣu m**  
 4: 17; 5: 16; 10: 9, 13, 32; 12:  
 91/92, 114  
**bhid adj**  
 10: 41  
**bhid 4. P.**  
 5: 5; 7: 14, 48; 9: 60; 12: 120; 13:  
 6, 14  
**bhiṣaj m**  
 13: 61  
**bhīti f**

- 1: 28  
**bhīru adj**  
 4: 98; 9: 18; 11: 11; 12: 100; 13: 47  
**bhīṣma m**  
 9: 25; 11: 18  
**bhī f**  
 11: 59  
**bhī 3. Ā.**  
 1: 29, 31; 4: 25 [2]; 5: 17; 7: 23; 9: 31; 11: 8; 13: 9, 55  
**bhujaga m**  
 12: 116  
**bhujamga m**  
 7: 15; 11: 17, 52; 12: 119  
**bhuja m**  
 1: 10; 5: 50, 54, 56; 6: 66/67; 8: 59; 9: 19; 10: 31; 12: 110; 13: 22  
**bhuj 1. P.**  
 4: 81; 5: 33; 9: 17, 43, 55; 10: 24/25, 33; 11: 14, 25; 12: 7, 117; 14: 27, 29  
**bhūja m**  
 5: 59  
**bhūta mn**  
 1: 24/25; 6: 46; 9: 17, 60; 12: 18, 35; 13: 17, 27, 34, 54, 56  
**bhūpa m**  
 1: 35  
**bhūmipati m**  
 1: 7, 48; 2: 45; 3: 48; 5: 39; 9: 23  
**bhūmipa m**  
 9: 31  
**bhūmipāla m**  
 2: 47, 55  
**bhūmi f**  
 1: 6, 12; 2: 29; 3: 37, 62; 5: 2, 4, 23; 8: 55; 9: 13; 12: 72; 13: 60, 68  
**bhūyas ind**  
 3: 31, 39, 43, 50; 5: 39; 6: 17, 47, 64, 67; 7: 21, 41, 46; 9: 47 [2], 56; 10: 33; 11: 22; 12: 71, 97, 102; 13: 29  
**bhūyīṣṭha adj**  
 6: 9; 12: 37  
**bhūṣaṇa n**  
 2: 22; 3: 18; 4: 4, 70, 101; 5: 51; 6: 12; 8: 3, 36  
**bhūṣay 10. Ā.**  
 3: 55; 5: 81  
**bhū f**  
 1: 21, 32/33; 2: 28, 31, 55; 5: 9; 6: 7; 8: 52, 83; 12: 115, 120  
**bhrkuṭī f**  
 13: 24  
**bhr̥gu m**  
 1: 41  
**bhr̥tya m**  
 2: 45; 10: 16  
**bhr̥t adj**  
 6: 34, 66; 7: 9, 45; 13: 55  
**bhr̥sam ind**  
 5: 5; 6: 66; 8: 4, 37, 40; 13: 25  
**bhr̥śa adj**  
 14: 11, 18  
**bhr̥ 1. Ā.**  
 1: 86; 2: 53; 5: 62; 6: 63; 8: 65; 12: 113; 13: 4  
**bheda m**  
 9: 16; 13: 34  
**bhaikṣa n**  
 5: 19; 10: 14; 11: 54  
**bhaikṣāka adj**  
 10: 23; 12: 46; 13: 10  
**bhoga m**  
 12: 120  
**bhoga m**  
 11: 36 [2], 39-41  
**bhoḥ ind**  
 3: 28; 13: 9  
**bho ind**  
 4: 42  
**bhramay 10. P.**  
 13: 26  
**bhramara m**  
 4: 45  
**bhram 4. Ā.**  
 4: 34; 8: 7; 12: 118; 13: 49  
**bhramśa m**  
 4: 80; 10: 28; 11: 28  
**bhramś 4. Ā.**  
 1: 77; 11: 5  
**bhrū f**  
 1: 60; 3: 28; 4: 25, 38; 5: 57; 10: 8/9

## m

- makha m**  
 8: 63; 10: 40; 11: 64 [2]  
**magadha m**  
 10: 10, 41; 11: 1  
**maghavan m**  
 1: 87; 5: 27  
**maṅgala n**  
 1: 30, 83; 8: 72  
**māj 1. Ā.**  
 1: 20; 7: 23; 9: 24 [2]; 12: 55; 13: 64  
**maṭha mn**  
 7: 4  
**maṇi m**  
 1: 86; 5: 53; 6: 13/14, 56; 10: 40  
**maṇḍay Denom. Ā.**  
 2: 7; 3: 1  
**maṇḍala mfn**  
 2: 3; 4: 100; 5: 23; 13: 35  
**mati f**  
 1: 40, 55, 67, 81, 85; 4: 103; 5: 21, 23, 25, 30, 69, 71; 6: 17, 35; 7: 52, 55; 8: 82; 9: 49, 75; 10: 6, 23, 25; 11: 36; 12: 40, 107 [2]; 13: 34  
**matsara m**  
 8: 63  
**matsya m**  
 11: 35  
**math 4. P.**  
 13: 60  
**madana mn**  
 4: 26  
**mada m**  
 1: 76; 2: 3, 31; 4: 26, 29, 41, 43, 52; 5: 12, 14, 61; 9: 40; 11: 21 [2], 48; 14: 22  
**madiya adj**  
 13: 4  
**mad 4. Ā.**  
 3: 64; 4: 51  
**madhura adj**  
 2: 31; 4: 37, 40; 5: 74  
**madhu n**  
 4: 44; 8: 59  
**madhyastha adj**  
 2: 6 [2]  
**madhya adj**  
 3: 59; 10: 34  
**madhya n**  
 1: 37; 5: 74; 6: 54; 8: 18, 55; 13: 33  
**madhye ind**  
 7: 44; 9: 19  
**manasvin adj**  
 8: 68  
**manas n**  
 1: 47, 58, 83; 2: 28, 37; 3: 7, 23, 61; 4: 85, 87, 97, 103; 5: 8-11, 31, 66, 71, 85, 87; 6: 12; 7: 27, 35; 8: 11, 32, 50, 64, 68, 78; 10: 12, 20; 11: 66, 68, 71; 12: 6, 19, 28, 31, 48, 52, 93, 103-105; 13: 3/4, 7, 31  
**manīṣā f**  
 13: 66  
**manīṣin adj**  
 7: 44; 12: 65, 114  
**manuja m**  
 1: 4  
**manuṣya m**  
 1: 76; 3: 40, 55; 5: 65; 7: 37; 8: 35; 11: 4, 58; 13: 23; 14: 31  
**manu m**  
 2: 16; 8: 78  
**manojña adj**  
 1: 22; 3: 2; 4: 86  
**manoratha mn**  
 2: 2; 3: 3; 4: 101; 5: 36; 8: 32, 66; 11: 62

- manohara adj**  
 13: 24  
**manṭṛ m**  
 12: 38  
**mantradhara m**  
 9: 9, 52  
**mantra mn**  
 4: 103; 7: 17; 9: 4; 10: 1; 13: 44  
**mantrin m**  
 5: 2, 27; 9: 1, 72  
**manthāla m**  
 4: 17  
**mandabhāgya adj**  
 8: 67  
**mandara m**  
 6: 13  
**manda adj**  
 2: 7; 10: 13  
**mandāra m**  
 1: 19  
**mandira n**  
 8: 17  
**manmatha m**  
 4: 3, 53, 80, 101  
**manyu mf**  
 2: 44; 6: 15; 8: 9; 13: 46  
**man 8. P.**  
 1: 36, 77/78; 2: 39; 3: 4, 13, 25, 49, 51; 4: 4, 20, 84/85, 91; 6: 47; 7: 34; 8: 19; 11: 19, 44, 59; 12: 8, 13/14, 25 [2], 70, 72, 82; 13: 52  
**mamatā f**  
 4: 74  
**mamatva n**  
 6: 48  
**maya adj**  
 1: 69, 86; 4: 99; 6: 27; 8: 69; 12: 5; 13: 7, 64  
**mayūra m**  
 7: 5; 10: 15  
**maraṇa n**  
 1: 70; 4: 96/97; 5: 23, 35, 84; 6: 15; 7: 23; 12: 14  
**marīci mf**  
 1: 16  
**marutvant m**  
 8: 13; 10: 39  
**marut m**  
 5: 27  
**martya m**  
 11: 10  
**marman n**  
 14: 20  
**marṣay 10. Ā.**  
 10: 25  
**malina adj**  
 8: 21  
**malinā f**  
 2: 43  
**mastaka mn**  
 13: 25  
**mahattara adj**  
 7: 21
- maharṣi m**  
 13: 33  
**mahākāvya n**  
 1: 90; 2: 57; 3: 66; 4: 104; 5: 88; 6: 69; 7: 59; 8: 88; 9: 83; 10: 42; 11: 74; 12: 122; 13: 73  
**mahātman adj**  
 1: 55; 3: 34, 59; 4: 81, 90; 5: 16; 6: 65; 8: 5, 50  
**mahābhāga adj**  
 6: 8  
**mahāmoha m**  
 12: 33-35  
**mahārha adj**  
 1: 13, 86; 2: 21; 8: 56  
**mahāsudarśa m**  
 8: 62  
**mahiman m**  
 13: 69  
**mahiṣī f**  
 2: 13; 4: 75; 8: 24 [2]  
**mahīdhara m**  
 4: 100; 10: 14  
**mahīpati m**  
 8: 24, 73  
**mahībhṛt m**  
 13: 30  
**mahī f**  
 2: 32; 4: 5; 5: 4; 6: 28; 8: 36, 45, 58, 74; 9: 69, 78; 11: 47  
**mahoraga m**  
 1: 19  
**mātamgī f**  
 4: 77  
**mātrṣvasṛ f**  
 2: 19  
**mātr f**  
 1: 29; 2: 19; 6: 32, 45  
**mātra n**  
 4: 7, 71; 10: 13; 13: 40  
**mātrā f**  
 11: 48  
**mātsarya n**  
 14: 27, 30  
**mādrī f**  
 4: 79  
**mānasa n**  
 8: 7, 15, 33; 12: 54, 103  
**māna m**  
 1: 36; 4: 68; 5: 40; 6: 64; 7: 37, 45, 50; 10: 7; 12: 4; 13: 69  
**mānin adj**  
 4: 52  
**mānuṣa m**  
 11: 57  
**māndhātṛ m**  
 1: 10; 10: 31; 11: 13  
**māyā f**  
 1: 2 [2], 5; 2: 18; 11: 9  
**māravijaya m**  
 13: 73  
**māra m**  
 1: 27; 13: 1/2, 8, 14/15, 18, 28, 30-34, 55-57, 69/70; 14: 1
- māruta adj**  
 4: 74  
**māruta m**  
 7: 15  
**mārga m**  
 1: 72 [2], 79; 3: 9, 49, 53/54; 4: 103; 5: 4, 9; 7: 18, 55; 8: 2; 11: 50; 13: 5, 62  
**mārjāra m**  
 13: 23  
**mārdava n**  
 4: 26  
**mālā f**  
 8: 14; 12: 110  
**mālya n**  
 3: 9; 4: 40  
**māmsa n**  
 14: 22  
**māhātmya n**  
 4: 50, 91; 7: 35; 12: 15  
**mā ind**  
 1: 67, 76; 3: 4; 6: 50, 55; 9: 68; 11: 50; 13: 11, 69 [2]  
**miti f**  
 1: 81  
**mitra mn**  
 2: 1, 6; 4: 64/65; 8: 35; 11: 2 [2], 4/5  
**mithas ind**  
 8: 64  
**mithuna mn**  
 8: 29  
**miśra adj**  
 1: 29  
**mīna m**  
 7: 17; 13: 11, 19  
**mukuṭa mn**  
 6: 13, 57; 8: 48  
**mukti f**  
 12: 101  
**mukhara adj**  
 4: 34  
**mukha adj**  
 8: 51  
**mukha n**  
 1: 31; 2: 54; 3: 19, 21; 4: 31; 5: 53; 6: 65; 7: 1; 8: 21/22, 26/27, 67, 71, 82; 10: 8; 11: 1, 7; 13: 19/20, 24, 44; 14: 28  
**mukhya adj**  
 4: 9; 7: 44 [2]  
**muc 6. Ā.**  
 1: 28; 2: 13, 15, 55; 3: 7; 5: 10; 6: 53, 55, 59; 7: 5; 8: 8, 83; 9: 42, 50-52, 81; 11: 52/53; 12: 46, 64, 67, 70, 80; 13: 40  
**muñja m**  
 12: 64  
**muṇḍa adj**  
 13: 24  
**mud f**  
 1: 27, 83; 12: 121



<b>mud 1. P.</b>	7: 5	1: 73; 2: 7; 4: 83; 5: 26; 9: 16; 13: 49
1: 33, 78, 85, 89	<b>mṛḡgay Denom. P.</b>	<b>medas n</b>
<b>muni m</b>	5: 18; 11: 17	12: 99
1: 39, 52, 54, 67, 80/81; 3: 65; 4: 19, 72, 77; 6: 38; 7: 7, 14, 45, 54; 9: 9, 70; 11: 17, 69; 12: 1, 4, 43, 85, 90, 100, 113, 116/117; 13: 4, 8, 30, 38, 47, 54/55, 67, 70	<b>mṛḡgarāja m</b>	<b>medinī f</b>
<b>mumukṣā f</b>	5: 27; 7: 2; 8: 53	12: 117
11: 7	<b>mṛḡgavyādha m</b>	<b>medhya adj</b>
<b>mumukṣu adj</b>	6: 60	12: 3
5: 18; 8: 77; 9: 6, 39, 66; 12: 92	<b>mṛḡga m</b>	<b>meru m</b>
<b>muṣ 4. P.</b>	1: 26; 2: 21/22; 4: 89; 5: 41; 6: 62; 7: 2 [2], 5, 15, 28; 9: 62; 11: 35, 62; 12: 121; 13: 53	1: 37; 5: 37, 43; 13: 41, 57
1: 13; 8: 22	<b>mṛjā f</b>	<b>maitrī f</b>
<b>muhur ind</b>	8: 21; 9: 8; 11: 38	2: 4; 4: 65; 11: 3; 13: 42
4: 33 [2]; 6: 67 [2]; 8: 4 [2], 60 [2], 64; 12: 117 [2]	<b>mṛṭyu m</b>	<b>mokṣay 10. Ā.</b>
<b>muhūrta mn</b>	3: 60; 4: 58/59, 86, 89 [2], 99; 5: 17, 38; 6: 22, 44, 52; 7: 23; 8: 77; 9: 5, 37; 11: 7, 18, 34, 54; 12: 17, 34, 94; 13: 9; 14: 4	9: 28; 13: 66
1: 85; 6: 1; 8: 74; 9: 13, 30	<b>mṛdaṅga m</b>	<b>mokṣa m</b>
<b>muh 4. Ā.</b>	2: 30; 5: 50	1: 27, 36, 75; 5: 17, 28; 6: 17; 7: 53; 9: 19, 48 [2], 50, 56/57, 64-67; 12: 40, 57, 65/66, 73, 75, 77; 13: 2, 9, 66
1: 11; 8: 78	<b>mṛdu adj</b>	<b>mokṣin adj</b>
<b>mūka adj</b>	3: 1, 45; 4: 30; 8: 52, 55	12: 67
8: 40	<b>mṛd f</b>	<b>mogha adj</b>
<b>mūrchay 10. P.</b>	12: 27	8: 79; 9: 58; 13: 51, 57
8: 20, 26, 70	<b>mṛd 9. Ā.</b>	<b>mohay 10. Ā.</b>
<b>mūrta f</b>	8: 83	8: 74; 11: 9
12: 113; 13: 20; 14: 23	<b>mṛṣ 2. P.</b>	<b>moha m</b>
<b>mūrdhaja m</b>	6: 55	1: 69, 74-76; 3: 29; 4: 88; 9: 13, 40, 46/47; 11: 11; 12: 33/34; 13: 7, 49, 66
5: 58; 8: 52	<b>mṛ 1. Ā.</b>	<b>mauna n</b>
<b>mūrdhan m</b>	3: 54; 4: 54, 60; 5: 12; 8: 77; 12: 22	10: 6
1: 10, 16; 9: 61; 14: 24	<b>mekhala m</b>	<b>mauli mf</b>
<b>mūla mn</b>	11: 31	8: 52; 9: 19; 10: 17, 40; 11: 51
2: 56; 5: 8, 19, 73; 7: 14, 18, 36; 8: 52; 9: 8, 12; 11: 17; 12: 101, 107, 115, 119; 13: 7, 27, 32, 42, 65	<b>mekhalā f</b>	
<b>mṛḡacārin adj</b>	13: 22	
	<b>megha m</b>	

## y

<b>yakṣa m</b>	1: 80	<b>yamunā f</b>
1: 17; 5: 81	<b>yathāgama adj</b>	4: 76; 12: 110
<b>yajña m</b>	7: 14	<b>yam 6. P.</b>
2: 39, 49; 7: 53; 10: 39 [2]; 13: 9	<b>yathārtha adj</b>	1: 85
<b>yaj 1. Ā.</b>	8: 34	<b>yayāti m</b>
2: 49; 10: 39	<b>yathāvat ind</b>	2: 11; 4: 78
<b>yatas ind</b>	1: 54, 82; 2: 36; 5: 14, 40, 75; 6: 58; 7: 9; 8: 82; 9: 51; 12: 41, 66	<b>yaśaskara adj</b>
2: 17; 4: 56; 5: 46; 7: 23, 27; 8: 46, 48; 9: 7; 10: 22, 35; 11: 43, 51; 12: 47, 87	<b>yathāsāstram ind</b>	1: 88
<b>yati m</b>	12: 45	<b>yaśasya adj</b>
9: 18	<b>yatheṣṭa adj</b>	13: 10
<b>yatnavant adj</b>	9: 79	<b>yaśas n</b>
3: 57; 12: 55	<b>yathoktam ind</b>	1: 40, 65; 2: 26, 43, 46, 49, 53; 6: 34 [2]; 9: 71; 12: 113
<b>yatna m</b>	9: 67	<b>yaśodharā f</b>
2: 3; 6: 45; 7: 23, 25; 8: 1, 85; 9: 1, 18, 59, 64, 66; 10: 36; 11: 22	<b>yathopacāram ind</b>	2: 26, 46; 8: 31, 60, 71
<b>yat 1. P.</b>	1: 52	<b>yaṣṭi fn</b>
12: 48	<b>yathopapanna adj</b>	3: 28; 4: 46; 5: 52
<b>yathartu ind</b>	10: 14	<b>yasmāt ind</b>
2: 8	<b>yadṛcchā f</b>	4: 63; 6: 17, 48; 7: 12; 9: 58; 11: 41; 12: 35, 82, 88
<b>yathāgata adj</b>	3: 28; 7: 8	<b>yācitaka adj</b>
	<b>yantray Denom. P.</b>	11: 22
	4: 7; 10: 13	

**yāc 1. Ā.**

1: 30; 8: 57

**yātrā f**

3: 3, 51

**yāna n**

9: 9; 11: 38

**yāma m**

14: 2, 7

**yāvant adj**

10: 33

**yāśodhara m**

6: 34

**yā 2. Ā.**

1: 48, 68, 79; 2: 1, 25, 54; 3: 17;

4: 101; 5: 4, 15, 39, 46, 70; 6: 21,

36, 48, 52, 65, 67; 7: 18, 32, 47,

55; 8: 11, 50, 85, 87; 9: 1, 6/7, 17,

54, 79; 10: 4 [2], 14, 39/40; 11: 10,

24, 30, 71 [2], 73; 12: 84, 120/121;

13: 5/6, 33; 14: 10

**yiyaśā f**

5: 68

**yiyaśu adj**

5: 79; 8: 80; 12: 13

**yiyaś Desid. P.**

7: 53

**yukta adj**

4: 67; 9: 53 [2]; 11: 65; 13: 62

**yukti f**

4: 91; 7: 32

**yugapad ind**

5: 47; 9: 21

**yuga mn**

7: 3, 49, 57; 10: 13; 11: 48; 13: 12

**yuḡ 4. P.**

1: 3, 58; 2: 26; 3: 8, 48, 50, 63; 5:

78; 6: 61; 7: 27, 32, 50; 12: 105;

13: 60, 68

**yuddha n**

2: 40; 8: 85; 13: 28

**yudh f**

8: 16

**yudh 4. P.**

7: 53

**yuvati f**

4: 23, 53; 5: 56; 13: 72

**yuvatī f**

3: 20; 5: 63, 67, 70

**yuvan m**

3: 31; 4: 82; 7: 52; 10: 34; 11: 63

**yūtha mn**

4: 27

**yena ind**

6: 65; 7: 48/49; 12: 31, 47

**yoktra n**

8: 22

**yoga m**

1: 45; 2: 45; 9: 11, 57, 61; 12: 105

**yogya adj**

3: 3, 52; 10: 24, 31

**yojana fn**

5: 87

**yoni mf**

1: 11; 3: 30; 4: 68

**yoṣit f**

4: 14, 18, 24, 29, 68; 5: 65; 8: 65

**yauvana n**

4: 56; 5: 14, 35; 10: 35, 37; 11: 60

**R****rakta adj**

7: 56; 8: 36; 13: 24, 42

**rakṣaṇa n**

5: 39

**rakṣ 1. Ā.**

2: 41, 55 [2]; 6: 3; 9: 69; 10: 38

**racay 10. P.**

5: 52

**rajanī f**

8: 21

**rajas n**

2: 43; 5: 6

**rañjay 10. Ā.**

2: 29

**rañj 6. Ā.**

4: 87, 99; 12: 56

**rati f**

2: 14, 32, 56; 3: 30, 37, 47; 4: 67,

81, 86, 88, 98; 5: 46; 7: 46; 8: 77;

9: 49; 11: 23-33; 13: 13, 17

**ratna mn**

2: 2, 21; 8: 38; 9: 43

**rathaka m**

2: 21

**ratha m**

2: 22; 3: 16, 29, 38, 44, 47, 53,

62/63; 8: 8

**rathāṅga n**

8: 60

**rathāṅga m**

8: 29

**rada m**

1: 86

**ramaṇīya adj**

5: 33

**ramay 10. Ā.**

2: 31

**ramya adj**

4: 28; 9: 41

**ram 1. P.**

3: 51; 4: 78, 85, 89; 5: 46; 8: 34;

9: 56; 11: 22, 68

**raya m**

9: 15 [2]

**rava m**

3: 15; 5: 80; 8: 72; 13: 53/54

**ravi m**

1: 12, 35; 5: 43, 79; 8: 46; 9: 78,

81

**raśanā f**

4: 33

**raśmi mf**

3: 8

**rasa mn**

2: 8, 56; 3: 51; 14: 12

**rasā f**

5: 5

**rahasya n**

4: 31

**rahas n**

3: 17

**rahita adj**

2: 49; 4: 70

**rāgavant adj**

7: 53

**rāga m**

1: 20, 73; 2: 39; 3: 52; 4: 11, 76,

94/95, 99; 5: 18, 26, 64/65; 6: 49;

7: 53; 10: 28, 32; 12: 48; 13: 61

**rāgin adj**

6: 18

**rāghava m**

6: 36

**rājagṛha n**

10: 1, 9

**rājan m**

1: 1, 3, 8, 28, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46,

50, 60, 80; 2: 1, 11, 16/17; 3: 5,

10, 23, 25, 43, 53-55; 4: 26, 103;

5: 1, 24, 29, 34 [2]; 6: 31, 37, 60;

7: 2; 8: 9, 12, 27, 44, 79; 9: 2, 4,

7, 12/13, 20, 39, 44, 48, 69, 72, 82;

10: 1, 12, 16 [2], 21, 41; 11: 6, 15,

26, 44-48, 68, 70; 12: 116

**rājamārga m**

3: 4, 6; 10: 7

**rājaraṣi m**

4: 78; 7: 39; 12: 89; 13: 1, 10

**rāja m**

1: 4, 88; 2: 25, 49; 3: 32; 5: 20,

36; 9: 20, 24; 10: 16

**rājya n**

1: 69; 2: 5, 11, 16, 53; 6: 35, 66;

8: 84; 9: 39, 41/42, 44, 49-51; 10:

23, 25; 11: 14, 44, 46, 49, 57

**rāj 1. Ā.**

1: 12, 35/36; 2: 30; 3: 21; 4: 33;

8: 6, 21, 27; 12: 117; 13: 29

**rātra mn**

8: 2

**rātri f**

4: 103; 13: 29, 53

**rāma m**

8: 81; 9: 9, 25 [2], 69, 77

**rāśi mf**

14: 13  
**rāṣṭra mn**  
 2: 15; 8: 9  
**rāhula m**  
 2: 46; 8: 67; 9: 28  
**rāhu m**  
 2: 46; 9: 28  
**ric 4. Ā.**  
 11: 9  
**ripu m**  
 2: 6; 3: 30; 7: 53; 8: 16, 35; 13:  
 1, 11  
**riramsā f**  
 4: 77  
**rukma n**  
 5: 3, 48  
**rucira adj**  
 13: 45  
**ruci f**  
 7: 42, 55; 12: 66  
**ruc 1. P.**

4: 93  
**rujā f**  
 3: 44  
**ruj mf**  
 1: 25; 11: 59  
**rud 1. P.**  
 4: 99; 6: 67; 7: 1; 8: 10, 23, 33,  
 37, 70; 9: 26  
**rudhira n**  
 14: 20  
**rudh 1. Ā.**  
 4: 44; 8: 60  
**ruṣ f**  
 2: 42  
**ruṣ 6. P.**  
 3: 49; 13: 48, 56  
**ruha adj**  
 8: 52  
**ru 1. Ā.**  
 4: 45, 51; 8: 17; 13: 53; 14: 12  
**ruh 6. Ā.**

2: 8, 56; 12: 72 [2]  
**rūpavant adj**  
 4: 82  
**rūpa n**  
 1: 80; 3: 24, 30, 33, 36; 4: 9, 12,  
 56, 69/70, 79, 88; 5: 62; 7: 35; 10:  
 19, 30, 33; 11: 35, 65; 12: 60, 78;  
 13: 36, 56  
**rūpya n**  
 2: 22  
**roga mn**  
 3: 42-44, 46/47; 4: 57; 5: 35; 8:  
 76; 12: 14; 13: 61  
**roṣaṇa adj**  
 8: 64  
**roṣa m**  
 8: 31, 43; 13: 31, 37, 55  
**rohiṇī f**  
 4: 73

## l

**lakṣaṇa n**  
 1: 34; 4: 4, 64; 7: 57  
**lakṣman n**  
 5: 32  
**lakṣmī f**  
 1: 2/3; 3: 3; 5: 32, 83; 7: 2 [2]; 8:  
 57, 83; 9: 19; 10: 9, 19; 11: 55  
**lag 1. P.**  
 5: 49  
**laghu adj**  
 5: 72  
**lajjā f**  
 6: 39; 9: 45; 10: 36  
**lajj 1. P.**  
 4: 48  
**laḍita adj**  
 4: 25  
**latā f**  
 4: 30; 8: 28, 59; 11: 68; 12: 6  
**labh 1. P.**  
 1: 5, 44, 64, 77; 3: 39; 4: 71, 73,  
 98; 5: 1, 25, 75; 7: 54; 8: 50; 11:  
 22; 12: 54, 85; 13: 6, 13, 60; 14:  
 7, 29  
**lamba adj**  
 2: 4; 4: 30; 13: 19, 21 [2]  
**lamb 1. P.**  
 4: 35; 6: 50

**lalāṭa mn**  
 5: 73; 10: 8  
**lalita adj**  
 4: 21  
**lalita n**  
 2: 31  
**lābha m**  
 11: 43; 12: 50  
**lālasa adj**  
 6: 31; 8: 86; 9: 82  
**lāvaka m**  
 12: 119  
**likh 6. P.**  
 8: 25  
**liṅga mn**  
 9: 18; 12: 46  
**lipsā f**  
 4: 32  
**lih 4. P.**  
 6: 53  
**līlā f**  
 4: 38  
**lumbini f**  
 1: 6  
**lekharṣabha m**  
 7: 8  
**lekhā f**  
 5: 53

**lelih Int. Ā.**  
 13: 13  
**loka m**  
 1: 9, 25, 27 [2], 33, 46, 71, 73,  
 75/76; 3: 33, 36, 44, 46, 59, 61; 4:  
 85; 5: 11, 64; 6: 48; 7: 8, 18, 20,  
 24; 8: 64; 9: 57; 10: 31, 35; 11:  
 4/5, 9/10, 12, 23, 34, 36, 43, 45,  
 49; 12: 42, 51; 13: 1/2, 5, 9 [2],  
 32, 48, 61/62; 14: 5, 8, 27  
**locana n**  
 3: 14; 4: 2/3, 36; 5: 41; 8: 16, 20,  
 23, 31, 36, 51; 12: 111  
**lodhra mn**  
 10: 15  
**lopāmudrā f**  
 4: 73  
**lobha m**  
 5: 4; 9: 39, 46 [2]; 11: 15  
**lola adj**  
 4: 43; 8: 20; 10: 37; 12: 93  
**lohita adj**  
 10: 24  
**lohita n**  
 13: 21

## V

- vaktra n**  
1: 88; 2: 46; 4: 36; 5: 61, 72; 8: 23; 9: 80; 13: 19/20, 22-24
- vakṣas n**  
5: 74; 8: 30 [3], 53; 10: 1
- vacana n**  
1: 59, 81; 4: 40; 5: 29, 42, 85; 8: 84; 11: 51
- vacas n**  
1: 54, 58; 4: 24, 83; 5: 29; 6: 53; 7: 19, 50; 8: 11, 42; 9: 30, 72 [2]; 10: 5, 22, 41; 11: 69; 13: 3, 70
- vajrabāhu m**  
9: 20
- vajra mn**  
5: 44; 8: 72; 13: 37/38, 52
- vañcana fn**  
1: 68
- vañcay 10. Ā.**  
2: 31; 4: 37, 94/95; 8: 19; 12: 51
- vañc 1. P.**  
5: 64
- vatsala adj**  
8: 24; 9: 26
- vatsa m**  
2: 5; 7: 19; 8: 24; 9: 26; 10: 1
- vadana n**  
4: 38; 5: 55
- vad 1. Ā.**  
3: 59; 5: 17, 30; 6: 42; 7: 18; 9: 57, 63/64, 66
- vadha m**  
5: 5; 8: 13; 9: 37; 11: 18, 34/35
- vadhū f**  
2: 27; 4: 14, 16; 8: 87; 9: 27
- vadh 4. P.**  
2: 42
- vana n**  
1: 5, 8, 24, 36, 48, 51; 2: 12, 25, 54, 56; 3: 63-65; 4: 27 [2], 36, 78; 5: 2, 4, 19, 22/23, 33/34, 79; 6: 15, 21, 28, 66; 7: 1, 8, 11, 15, 32, 42, 48/49, 58; 8: 1, 4, 6, 10, 12/13, 23, 29, 48, 56, 62, 65, 69, 75, 79, 83, 86/87; 9: 1, 9, 14, 17/18, 22, 27, 37, 42, 44/45, 51, 68-71; 10: 15; 11: 28, 51; 12: 7, 121
- vanānta m**  
1: 6; 5: 4; 8: 55
- vanitā f**  
1: 30; 5: 41, 55, 64; 8: 71
- vand 1. P.**  
3: 11; 10: 5
- vanya adj**  
6: 59, 63
- vapuṣmant adj**  
3: 31; 4: 66; 5: 79
- vapus n**  
1: 4, 63; 2: 26/27; 3: 23; 4: 6, 87; 5: 20, 42/43, 59, 61, 63, 86; 6: 60, 63; 7: 1, 8; 8: 65; 9: 8; 10: 3, 8, 23; 12: 1
- vapra mn**  
1: 71
- vam 1. Ā.**  
9: 46; 14: 20
- vayasya m**  
6: 54
- vayas n**  
4: 78
- vayas n**  
1: 46, 55; 2: 22-24; 3: 3, 33; 5: 30, 33; 8: 57; 9: 42; 10: 22/23, 36, 38 [2]; 11: 60-62; 12: 7/8
- vayaḥstha adj**  
9: 53
- vara adj**  
1: 39; 2: 30; 3: 16, 65 [2]; 4: 75; 5: 38, 42, 44, 72, 79; 6: 1, 34, 42; 8: 23, 28, 35, 45, 83; 9: 43, 75; 12: 16, 110; 14: 7
- vara m**  
4: 1
- varāha m**  
13: 19
- variṣṭha adj**  
5: 47; 10: 20
- varga m**  
2: 41 [2]
- varcas n**  
8: 57, 68
- varjay 10. Ā.**  
8: 3
- varṇay Denom. Ā.**  
9: 57/58; 12: 10
- varṇa mn**  
1: 13; 4: 18; 5: 6; 13: 39; 14: 12
- vartay 10. Ā.**  
4: 92; 7: 15
- vardhay 10. Ā.**  
5: 65; 12: 111
- varman mn**  
13: 4
- varya adj**  
1: 37; 7: 37; 10: 13
- varṣa mn**  
2: 7, 24; 4: 20; 9: 13; 11: 13; 12: 95; 13: 41/42, 45 [2], 72
- varṣman n**  
5: 26; 10: 17
- valaya mn**  
5: 81
- vala m**  
10: 41
- valkala mn**  
7: 36
- valgu adj**  
4: 29, 39; 5: 63
- valmīka mn**  
7: 15
- vallabha adj**  
3: 2; 8: 64
- vallarī f**  
4: 41
- vaśa m**  
2: 9; 3: 33, 38; 6: 30, 68; 7: 27; 11: 15; 12: 91, 93
- vaśin adj**  
2: 52
- vaśya adj**  
8: 34, 81
- vaṣaṭkāra m**  
12: 30
- vasana n**  
5: 51, 64
- vasanta m**  
4: 52
- vasiṣṭha m**  
1: 42, 52; 4: 77; 9: 70
- vasudhādhipa m**  
6: 23; 9: 50
- vasudhā f**  
4: 10; 5: 4; 9: 17; 13: 68
- vasumdhārā f**  
8: 54, 71
- vasu mn**  
7: 7
- vasti mf**  
1: 60
- vastu n**  
2: 44
- vastra mn**  
6: 60; 8: 56; 11: 12, 36
- vas 2. Ā.**  
5: 51
- vas 1. Ā.**  
7: 17, 34, 54; 9: 43
- vaṁśakara m**  
1: 41
- vaṁśa m**  
1: 5, 33, 46; 4: 22; 9: 4; 10: 33; 13: 1
- vahana n**  
5: 6
- vaha adj**  
8: 17
- vahni m**  
2: 20; 11: 10
- vah 4. P.**  
1: 70; 3: 54; 11: 17, 56
- vākya n**  
3: 35, 45, 58; 4: 8, 43, 84; 5: 34, 36; 6: 13, 25; 9: 23, 73; 11: 1; 12: 11, 43, 68
- vāc f**  
1: 31, 57; 2: 31; 3: 7, 41; 6: 25; 7: 7, 46; 10: 6, 13; 12: 31
- vājin m**  
6: 4, 66; 8: 2, 14, 45, 49
- vāñch 1. Ā.**  
7: 43
- vāñī f**  
1: 15
- vāta m**  
1: 21/22; 8: 28; 11: 10, 37
- vātāyana n**  
3: 18-21
- vāda m**  
12: 19

- vādin** adj  
 11: 69; 12: 42  
**vāmadeva** m  
 9: 9  
**vāmana** adj  
 3: 12  
**vāma** adj  
 2: 26  
**vāyasa** m  
 13: 54; 14: 14  
**vāyu** m  
 12: 118; 13: 29  
**vāraṇa** m  
 1: 60; 8: 72; 10: 21; 13: 21  
**vāramukhyā** f  
 3: 52; 4: 17  
**vāray** 10. **Ā.**  
 5: 37  
**vāridhara** m  
 13: 45  
**vāri** n  
 1: 16, 28; 11: 33  
**vālmīki** m  
 1: 43  
**vāṣitā** f  
 4: 27  
**vāś** 1. **Ā.**  
 12: 121  
**vāsay** Denom. **Ā.**  
 12: 42  
**vāsay** 10. **Ā.**  
 8: 84  
**vāsava** m  
 13: 9  
**vāsas** n  
 1: 22; 4: 46; 5: 60; 6: 59, 63/64,  
 66; 7: 51; 8: 48; 10: 15; 11: 37,  
 42, 48  
**vāsa** m  
 1: 77; 2: 28; 5: 23; 6: 46; 7: 42/43;  
 8: 48, 53; 11: 47; 12: 47, 90  
**vāsin** adj  
 12: 110  
**vāsin** adj  
 7: 37  
**vāhay** 10. **Ā.**  
 11: 14; 13: 10; 14: 23/24  
**vāha** m  
 1: 26  
**vā** 4. **Ā.**  
 1: 22; 12: 118; 13: 29  
**vikaca** adj  
 4: 3  
**vikampay** 10. **P.**  
 5: 41  
**vikarṣaṇa** n  
 9: 16; 10: 31  
**vikarṣin** adj  
 4: 38  
**vikala** adj  
 3: 5  
**vikalpa** mf  
 7: 14  
**vikas** 1. **P.**  
 12: 111  
**vikāra** mn  
 5: 4, 65; 7: 11; 12: 17, 19, 70; 13:  
 3, 33  
**vikṛṣṭatara** adj  
 5: 4  
**vikṛṣ** 6. **P.**  
 11: 61; 13: 4, 26  
**vikṛ** 8. **Ā.**  
 5: 47, 59, 61, 63/64  
**vikṛ** 6. **Ā.**  
 1: 70; 5: 5, 58; 6: 57; 11: 62  
**vikrama** m  
 1: 14; 5: 26, 32 [2], 78; 6: 5; 7: 13;  
 8: 12, 53; 9: 66; 10: 25; 12: 116  
**vikriyā** f  
 1: 68; 3: 28; 4: 21; 11: 60  
**vikruś** 1. **Ā.**  
 6: 66; 8: 71  
**viklava** adj  
 1: 68, 80; 4: 8, 41, 98; 5: 6; 6: 25,  
 27; 8: 60, 71; 11: 3  
**vikṣip** 6. **Ā.**  
 8: 37  
**vigama** m  
 8: 12  
**vigam** 6. **P.**  
 1: 20; 5: 14, 43, 80; 6: 46; 8: 44  
**vigarhay** 10. **Ā.**  
 5: 63  
**vigarhin** adj  
 12: 51  
**vigarh** 1. **P.**  
 5: 67; 8: 43; 9: 75  
**vigāh** 1. **Ā.**  
 1: 88; 4: 20; 7: 17; 8: 17, 31, 76;  
 10: 27; 11: 15; 13: 65  
**vigrahavant** adj  
 4: 4  
**vigḥāta** m  
 11: 38  
**vigḥūrṇ** 1. **Ā.**  
 5: 55  
**vigḥna** mn  
 3: 65; 13: 18, 30, 61  
**vighnita** adj  
 3: 14  
**vicakravāka** adj  
 8: 60  
**vicakṣaṇa** adj  
 8: 35  
**vicar** 1. **Ā.**  
 4: 27; 5: 7, 19, 87; 8: 3  
**vical** 1. **Ā.**  
 10: 41  
**vicāray** 10. **Ā.**  
 1: 31; 7: 52; 12: 68  
**vicāra** m  
 5: 10  
**vicikitsā** f  
 5: 15  
**vicitta** adj  
 13: 12  
**vicitra** adj  
 9: 34, 62; 10: 6; 14: 21  
**vicintay** 10. **Ā.**  
 4: 98, 102; 8: 2  
**vici** 5. **P.**  
 5: 7, 9  
**vicetana** adj  
 8: 25  
**vijana** adj  
 1: 6  
**vijana** n  
 5: 8, 19, 69  
**vijighāmsu** adj  
 5: 43  
**vijijñāsu** adj  
 7: 11; 10: 21; 14: 1  
**viji** 1. **Ā.**  
 1: 36; 2: 34  
**vijugups** Desid. **Ā.**  
 5: 12/13  
**vijṛ** 4. **P.**  
 13: 44  
**vijñāna** n  
 9: 52; 12: 20  
**vijñāpay** 10. **Ā.**  
 6: 14, 23  
**vijñā** 9. **Ā.**  
 1: 7; 5: 13; 10: 12; 12: 9-11, 22,  
 32, 39, 41, 83, 114  
**vij** 6. **P.**  
 4: 55  
**viṭaṅka** mn  
 8: 37  
**vitan** 8. **Ā.**  
 13: 29  
**vitarkay** Denom. **P.**  
 12: 50  
**vitarka** m  
 5: 10; 12: 49, 52  
**vitāna** mn  
 1: 8, 17  
**vitṛpti** f  
 11: 12  
**vitta** n  
 10: 34  
**vitṛāsay** 10. **P.**  
 3: 15  
**vidamś** 1. **P.**  
 10: 40; 11: 24  
**vidah** 4. **Ā.**  
 1: 73; 11: 40  
**vidāray** 10. **P.**  
 13: 35  
**videha** m  
 9: 20; 13: 5  
**vidyā** f  
 1: 3; 2: 24, 35  
**vidyut** fn  
 4: 33; 8: 20; 13: 45  
**vidyut** 1. **P.**  
 2: 27  
**vidyotay** 10. **P.**

- 1: 13  
**vidru 1. Ā.**  
 13: 53  
**vidvas adj**  
 3: 8; 9: 40; 11: 22, 61; 12: 33, 52  
**vidviṣ 6. Ā.**  
 5: 15  
**vid adj**  
 1: 50 [2]; 10: 20; 12: 47  
**vid 6. Ā.**  
 13: 60  
**vid 2. Ā.**  
 1: 66; 5: 66, 71, 86; 6: 60; 9: 4;  
 11: 7, 11, 59; 12: 5, 18, 26, 29, 34,  
 40, 73, 76, 78, 83  
**vidhana adj**  
 11: 53  
**vidhavā f**  
 8: 36  
**vidhāna n**  
 8: 63; 11: 2  
**vidhā 3. Ā.**  
 1: 32, 79, 85, 88; 3: 50, 54; 5: 39,  
 47; 9: 82; 13: 13  
**vidhivat ind**  
 1: 56; 7: 58; 10: 28  
**vidhi m**  
 1: 45; 2: 48; 5: 21, 25; 7: 12; 8:  
 46-48, 85; 9: 21, 38, 53, 66/67; 11:  
 39/40, 66; 12: 95, 101; 13: 33; 14:  
 2  
**vidhṛ 1. P.**  
 8: 45  
**vinam 1. Ā.**  
 5: 53, 73  
**vinaya m**  
 2: 26; 8: 82; 12: 93  
**vinaś 4. Ā.**  
 11: 32  
**vinākṛta adj**  
 8: 5, 21, 37, 78  
**vināśayitr̥ adj**  
 3: 33  
**vināśa m**  
 3: 59, 62; 4: 79; 5: 12; 11: 24, 31,  
 61  
**viniguh 1. Ā.**  
 3: 17  
**vinigrah 9. Ā.**  
 4: 101  
**viniyoga m**  
 4: 26  
**viniyojay 10. P.**  
 1: 81  
**vinirgam 1. P.**  
 4: 78; 5: 67, 83  
**viniryā 2. P.**  
 8: 72  
**vinivṛtti f**  
 6: 14; 11: 63; 12: 59  
**vinivṛt 1. Ā.**  
 5: 18; 8: 14  
**viniveśay 10. P.**  
 3: 35; 5: 48  
**vinīścaya m**  
 4: 100  
**vinīśvas 2. P.**  
 4: 6, 31; 5: 59  
**vinīṣkram 1. P.**  
 8: 20  
**vinīhṣṛ 1. Ā.**  
 3: 19; 11: 57  
**vinī 1. Ā.**  
 2: 41; 3: 6, 25; 9: 2, 21; 13: 9  
**vinodana n**  
 11: 38  
**vindhya m**  
 7: 54; 13: 38  
**vinyas 4. P.**  
 3: 14  
**vipac 4. P.**  
 14: 16  
**vipatti f**  
 1: 77; 5: 14, 35; 11: 27  
**vipad f**  
 4: 98; 9: 31; 11: 21  
**vipad 4. P.**  
 11: 46  
**viparīta adj**  
 12: 25  
**viparyaya m**  
 6: 9, 20; 12: 22  
**vipaś 4. P.**  
 5: 14  
**vipāṭay 10. P.**  
 1: 74  
**vipula adj**  
 5: 57, 73; 7: 56; 10: 10, 23  
 9: 69  
**vipratyaya m**  
 12: 24/25  
**vipramuc 6. Ā.**  
 13: 15, 47  
**viprayuj 7. P.**  
 7: 21; 9: 27  
**viprayoga m**  
 5: 28; 6: 17, 46/47; 9: 32/33  
**viprayojay 10. P.**  
 5: 38  
**vipralabh 1. Ā.**  
 6: 48; 11: 22  
**vipravāsa m**  
 6: 59  
**viprasad 2. P.**  
 2: 45  
**vipra m**  
 1: 31; 7: 4; 9: 3, 7; 10: 11  
**vipriya adj**  
 2: 38  
**vipriya n**  
 8: 75  
**viplava m**  
 9: 49  
**viphalīkṛ 8. P.**  
 13: 71  
**vibudha m**  
 2: 18; 4: 11, 75; 13: 31  
**vibhava m**  
 1: 56; 2: 10  
**vibhāṣ 1. Ā.**  
 12: 45  
**vibhā 2. P.**  
 1: 35; 5: 49; 12: 99  
**vibhid 7. P.**  
 5: 6  
**vibhuj 6. P.**  
 5: 52  
**vibhu adj**  
 1: 66; 6: 35; 8: 78  
**vibhūṣaṇa n**  
 3: 14, 17; 5: 58, 60  
**vibhūṣay 10. P.**  
 2: 4; 10: 2  
**vibhrama m**  
 13: 3  
**vibhrāja m**  
 4: 28  
**vibh adj**  
 8: 64  
**vimanas adj**  
 13: 70  
**vimarśavant adj**  
 10: 36  
**vimala adj**  
 1: 26, 38; 5: 84  
**vimāna mn**  
 2: 29, 32 [2]; 3: 20 [2], 64; 5: 43;  
 6: 28; 8: 37, 56; 10: 10  
**vimiśra adj**  
 11: 44  
**vimukha adj**  
 2: 10; 4: 103  
**vimuc 6. Ā.**  
 1: 82; 5: 80; 9: 45; 12: 79; 13:  
 11 [2], 38/39  
**vimrś 6. Ā.**  
 2: 52; 5: 65  
**vimokṣay 10. P.**  
 11: 71 [2]  
**vimokṣa m**  
 1: 72; 7: 10; 11: 69; 13: 1, 32  
**viyant n**  
 3: 20  
**viyuj 7. Ā.**  
 3: 57; 4: 13, 61; 5: 59; 6: 49; 7: 2;  
 12: 52  
**viyoga m**  
 5: 38 [2]; 6: 43; 8: 81; 9: 32, 35  
**virañj 4. Ā.**  
 12: 12, 60  
**viram 1. P.**  
 2: 33  
**viraha m**  
 8: 2; 9: 29; 12: 72  
**virahita adj**  
 12: 78  
**virāga m**  
 12: 101; 13: 31

virāj 1. **Ā.**  
3: 19; 5: 52, 54, 60; 9: 11  
viruc 1. **P.**  
10: 18  
viru 2. **P.**  
8: 51  
virodha m  
14: 25  
vilaṅgh 1. **Ā.**  
11: 28  
vilap 1. **Ā.**  
6: 67/68; 8: 60, 70, 74, 81  
vilamba adj  
8: 21  
vilambin adj  
5: 52; 13: 35  
vilāpa m  
8: 71  
vilokay 10. **Ā.**  
1: 15; 6: 67; 8: 17  
vilocana n  
5: 42; 8: 26, 59  
vilobhay 10. **P.**  
5: 1  
vilola adj  
8: 24  
vivakṣā f  
4: 63; 10: 22  
vivatsā f  
7: 42, 48  
vivara mn  
5: 56, 86  
vivarjay 10. **P.**  
1: 3; 8: 13; 12: 54, 56  
vivarṇa adj  
6: 66; 7: 32  
vivardhana adj  
4: 45  
vivardhay 10. **P.**  
11: 3, 30  
vivaśa adj  
11: 65; 13: 48  
vivasvant m  
4: 28; 7: 32; 8: 78  
vivikta adj  
5: 8; 8: 14; 10: 14; 12: 47  
vivikta n  
12: 49  
vividha adj  
2: 54; 4: 19, 53, 103; 5: 62; 11: 29  
vivṛt 1. **Ā.**  
13: 30, 37  
vivṛddhi f  
2: 33  
vivṛdh 1. **Ā.**  
5: 61  
vivṛ 5. **Ā.**  
5: 61, 70, 82  
viveka m  
5: 11, 31; 12: 49  
vivecay 10. **P.**  
12: 54  
viśarīra adj

12: 80  
viśams 1. **P.**  
11: 66  
viśāla adj  
1: 38, 54; 2: 18, 26; 3: 16; 4: 69;  
5: 74; 8: 53; 9: 4; 11: 2; 12: 4; 13:  
10  
viśiṣ 7. **P.**  
1: 19; 13: 56  
viśuddhi f  
7: 30  
viśudh 4. **P.**  
1: 1, 20; 5: 16; 6: 60; 12: 71  
viśesataḥ ind  
2: 6; 5: 31; 9: 31; 14: 25  
viśeṣa m  
1: 19; 3: 50, 63; 6: 58; 7: 13, 25,  
41, 50; 11: 48/49; 12: 29, 53, 55,  
60, 62, 74, 84  
viśeṣeṇa ind  
3: 53  
viśrambha m  
3: 46; 6: 14, 22; 10: 27; 11: 46  
viśrambh 1. **Ā.**  
1: 53; 4: 22; 13: 69  
viśram 1. **Ā.**  
6: 2  
viśleṣa m  
6: 17, 49; 11: 32  
viśvas 1. **P.**  
6: 2; 11: 16  
viśvāci f  
4: 78  
viśvāmitra m  
4: 20  
viśvāsay 10. **Ā.**  
6: 62  
viśvāsa m  
11: 46  
viś 6. **Ā.**  
1: 4, 51; 4: 102; 7: 32; 8: 12, 16,  
19; 9: 70, 79; 14: 15  
viśaṅj 1. **Ā.**  
3: 9, 28; 9: 19; 13: 8  
viśad 1. **Ā.**  
3: 45, 60; 8: 23; 9: 80; 13: 15  
viśama adj  
2: 34  
viśaya mn  
1: 72/73, 82, 85; 2: 23, 52 [2],  
55/56; 3: 50; 4: 62, 71, 81/82,  
85/86, 91, 97, 103; 5: 1, 10, 18,  
31, 64, 76; 7: 21; 9: 38, 59, 78; 10:  
25, 37; 11: 8, 13, 15/16, 19, 35,  
39, 53; 12: 8, 19, 31; 13: 4/5, 47  
viśa n  
9: 41; 11: 19; 12: 6  
viśah 1. **P.**  
2: 52; 13: 38, 68  
viśāda m  
1: 78; 8: 25, 31, 51; 12: 36; 13: 4  
viśtambh 1. **Ā.**  
9: 19

visarjay 10. **Ā.**  
8: 10  
visamjña adj  
3: 57; 5: 60; 8: 81  
visṛj 4. **Ā.**  
6: 65; 7: 1; 13: 14  
visr 1. **P.**  
5: 60  
vistr 9. **P.**  
3: 34, 46; 12: 46  
vispanda m  
14: 21  
vispand 1. **Ā.**  
7: 46  
vispaṣṭa adj  
12: 45  
visphuliṅga m  
13: 42  
visphūrj 1. **P.**  
13: 26  
vismaya m  
1: 23, 54, 60; 4: 2; 6: 3; 7: 7; 8:  
50; 10: 19, 32; 13: 69  
vismi 1. **P.**  
5: 21; 6: 64; 10: 3; 11: 73  
vismṛ 1. **Ā.**  
6: 32  
visraṃs 1. **Ā.**  
5: 49  
vihan 2. **P.**  
13: 51, 70  
vihamgama m  
6: 2; 13: 23  
vihamga m  
4: 52  
vihāyasa mn  
1: 26  
vihāra m  
1: 7; 3: 3, 62; 7: 13; 12: 1, 90; 13:  
42  
vihā 3. **P.**  
1: 33, 47, 69; 3: 50; 5: 48; 6: 31;  
8: 5, 32, 51, 81; 9: 8/9, 35, 44; 10:  
1; 11: 7, 20  
vihṛ 1. **Ā.**  
1: 3; 2: 29; 5: 35  
vikṣ 1. **P.**  
3: 22; 5: 6  
viṇā f  
5: 48  
vīrya n  
1: 16; 10: 17  
vī 2. **P.**  
4: 11  
vrkṣa m  
5: 19; 6: 46; 7: 32, 36; 9: 8, 12;  
13: 38/39  
vr̥tta adj  
8: 28  
vr̥tta n  
1: 1; 2: 50; 11: 56 [2]; 13: 5  
vr̥ttānta mn  
3: 14

<b>vṛtti f</b>	1: 17; 5: 9	<b>vyasana n</b>	3: 30, 46; 4: 64; 9: 41; 13: 43
7: 14, 16; 9: 16 [2]; 11: 2 [2], 18	<b>vaipulya n</b>	<b>vyasanin adj</b>	6: 34
<b>vṛtra m</b>	3: 11	<b>vyasu adj</b>	4: 17
8: 13; 11: 14	<b>vaibhrāja mn</b>	<b>vyākula adj</b>	13: 24
<b>vṛt 1. P.</b>	9: 20	<b>vyākhyā 2. Ā.</b>	12: 44
2: 40; 3: 37, 61; 8: 73; 11: 55; 12: 26, 46; 13: 61	<b>vaira mn</b>	<b>vyāghra m</b>	13: 19
<b>vṛthā ind</b>	2: 43; 11: 32; 14: 22	<b>vyādiś 6. P.</b>	2: 28; 3: 51
4: 101; 9: 75	<b>vairāgya mn</b>	<b>vyādha m</b>	6: 62/63; 11: 62
<b>vṛddha adj</b>	12: 48	<b>vyādhita adj</b>	4: 60
6: 31; 7: 37; 12: 67	<b>vaiśravaṇa m</b>	<b>vyādhi m</b>	1: 70; 3: 40; 4: 57, 59, 86, 89 [2], 98; 5: 12, 14; 9: 31; 11: 62
<b>vṛddhi f</b>	1: 3	<b>vyāpāda m</b>	12: 49
1: 33, 84, 89; 2: 1, 47; 11: 4; 12: 102	<b>vaiśvantara m</b>	<b>vyāyam 1. Ā.</b>	1: 14; 3: 24
<b>vṛdh 1. Ā.</b>	11: 73	<b>vyāla m</b>	13: 22
2: 20; 5: 16; 13: 6, 65; 14: 9	<b>vyakta adj</b>	<b>vyāsa m</b>	1: 42; 4: 16
<b>vṛṣadhvaja m</b>	4: 58; 12: 22, 40	<b>vyāhr 1. Ā.</b>	4: 7
10: 3	<b>vyañjaka adj</b>	<b>vyutthā 1. P.</b>	12: 59
<b>vṛṣa m</b>	4: 84	<b>vyūha m</b>	3: 12
13: 26	<b>vyatireka m</b>	<b>vyūh 1. Ā.</b>	10: 27
<b>vṛṣṭi f</b>	12: 78	<b>vraj 1. Ā.</b>	5: 82; 6: 19, 68; 8: 45, 76; 9: 74; 11: 73; 13: 25
1: 21, 73 [2]; 8: 27, 71; 11: 68	<b>vyatyas 4. P.</b>	<b>vrata n</b>	1: 9, 71; 2: 43; 3: 65; 5: 31; 8: 15; 9: 77; 10: 3; 11: 66; 13: 6
<b>vṛṣṇi m</b>	3: 53; 10: 28	<b>vratin adj</b>	2: 10; 8: 58; 12: 91
11: 31	<b>vyathā f</b>	<b>vṛidā f</b>	4: 67
<b>vṛṣ 1. Ā.</b>	8: 30		
11: 13	<b>vyath 1. P.</b>		
<b>vṛ 5. Ā.</b>	4: 54; 13: 36		
10: 28	<b>vyadh 4. Ā.</b>		
<b>vṛ 5. Ā.</b>	4: 24; 5: 1; 9: 1; 11: 57; 13: 16		
3: 65; 4: 27/28; 9: 69	<b>vyapayā 2. P.</b>		
<b>vega m</b>	6: 47		
1: 51, 70/71; 2: 1; 3: 15; 5: 78; 13: 6, 29, 68	<b>vyapavyadh 4. Ā.</b>		
<b>veṇu m</b>	5: 60		
5: 49	<b>vyape 2. P.</b>		
<b>veda m</b>	10: 38		
1: 42; 2: 37; 8: 63; 9: 65	<b>vyabhicar 1. Ā.</b>		
<b>vedin adj</b>	2: 13		
6: 41	<b>vyaya m</b>		
<b>velā f</b>	5: 7, 9		
1: 44	<b>vyartha adj</b>		
<b>veśa m</b>	12: 100		
4: 16	<b>vyavamuc 6. P.</b>		
<b>veśman n</b>	8: 36		
3: 48; 11: 37	<b>vyavasāya m</b>		
<b>veṣa m</b>	5: 33, 39, 47, 69; 6: 29/30; 12: 10, 115; 13: 58		
3: 25; 5: 16; 8: 10; 10: 6, 9, 32	<b>vyavasā 6. Ā.</b>		
<b>veṣṭana n</b>	5: 85; 11: 40, 52; 12: 57		
13: 24	<b>vyavasita n</b>		
<b>vaidūrya n</b>	5: 86		
	<b>vyavahāra m</b>		
	2: 39		

## ś

<b>śakuni m</b>	<b>śak 1. P.</b>	13: 35
8: 86; 12: 64	1: 30; 2: 18, 38; 3: 42; 4: 11/12;	<b>śaṅk 1. P.</b>
<b>śakti f</b>	6: 7, 36; 9: 81; 10: 34, 38	3: 61
1: 29; 6: 6	<b>śaṅkā f</b>	<b>śaṅkha mn</b>
<b>śakya adj</b>	1: 47	12: 110
2: 3; 8: 84; 12: 102; 13: 57	<b>śaṅkin adj</b>	<b>śacīpati m</b>
<b>śakra m</b>	8: 18	8: 73
1: 58; 6: 62; 9: 12; 10: 19; 11: 13	<b>śaṅku m</b>	<b>śacī f</b>



2: 27	5: 5; 7: 5; 8: 4	1: 86; 2: 35; 11: 69; 12: 48
<b>śatakratu m</b>	<b>śastra n</b>	<b>śīsira adj</b>
11: 14	2: 52	1: 16
<b>śatadhā ind</b>	<b>śamtanu m</b>	<b>śīśu m</b>
13: 40	13: 12	1: 30; 3: 31; 8: 68; 11: 63; 13: 23
<b>śatapattra n</b>	<b>śams 1. Ā.</b>	<b>śiṣya m</b>
5: 53	5: 17; 10: 10	1: 53; 12: 10, 21, 93
<b>śatru m</b>	<b>śākyamuni m</b>	<b>śighram ind</b>
5: 75; 11: 17, 27, 51, 71 [2]	13: 14, 18, 43	3: 17, 37; 6: 55; 9: 1; 10: 25; 12: 9
<b>śanakais ind</b>	<b>śākya m</b>	<b>śīta adj</b>
5: 7	1: 1, 49, 58, 88; 2: 25, 27; 5: 1, 36; 6: 60; 7: 13; 8: 8; 9: 11, 24; 10: 11; 13: 28	1: 29, 71; 9: 49; 11: 40
<b>śanais ind</b>	<b>śākhā f</b>	<b>śīta n</b>
3: 10 [2], 23; 4: 6; 7: 19; 8: 7, 42, 60; 9: 80; 12: 108; 13: 15	4: 35; 5: 51; 12: 108; 13: 65	8: 56; 11: 37, 42 [2]; 14: 15
<b>śabda m</b>	<b>śādvala mn</b>	<b>śīrṣa n</b>
2: 7, 53; 3: 51; 5: 25; 13: 28	3: 1; 5: 9; 12: 115	13: 19
<b>śamay 10. Ā.</b>	<b>śāntā f</b>	<b>śīla n</b>
1: 25	4: 19	1: 31, 71; 2: 26; 11: 66; 12: 46
<b>śama m</b>	<b>śānti f</b>	<b>śī 1. P.</b>
1: 27, 32; 2: 33, 45, 52; 5: 2, 25; 9: 48-51, 60, 73; 10: 19, 26, 36; 11: 61, 66; 12: 1, 48, 51, 95; 13: 18; 14: 1	1: 66; 2: 37; 4: 98; 8: 86; 11: 54/55, 57; 13: 69	1: 17; 4: 49, 59, 103; 5: 48/49, 52, 54, 56, 58-63, 67, 70; 8: 58
<b>śambhu m</b>	<b>śāyin adj</b>	<b>śūkra m</b>
13: 16	7: 51	1: 41; 9: 10 [2]
<b>śam 4. Ā.</b>	<b>śārada adj</b>	<b>śukla adj</b>
1: 26, 33; 2: 16; 5: 10; 10: 2, 18; 12: 106	5: 79	2: 49; 4: 46; 5: 60; 6: 62/63
<b>śayana n</b>	<b>śālabhāñjikā f</b>	<b>śukla m</b>
1: 17; 6: 28; 8: 56, 58	5: 52	12: 98
<b>śayyā f</b>	<b>śālva m</b>	<b>śuci adj</b>
1: 8; 5: 72; 11: 38, 48	9: 20, 70	1: 37; 3: 8, 25; 8: 58, 67; 9: 82; 10: 21; 12: 3, 90 [2], 119 [2]
<b>śaraṇa n</b>	<b>śāva m</b>	<b>śuc f</b>
5: 37; 9: 47	5: 41	1: 5; 5: 7; 8: 70
<b>śaraṇya adj</b>	<b>śāsvata adj</b>	<b>śuc 6. P.</b>
7: 47	11: 65	1: 76; 4: 61; 5: 5, 40; 6: 16, 18
<b>śarad f</b>	<b>śāsana n</b>	<b>śuddha adj</b>
1: 1; 2: 29; 8: 20; 12: 98	3: 63; 5: 71; 8: 44, 47, 87	3: 34; 11: 1
<b>śaravya adj</b>	<b>śāstra n</b>	<b>śuddhādhivāsa m</b>
10: 38	1: 41; 2: 52; 4: 62; 5: 40; 9: 17; 12: 10, 15, 47	3: 56; 13: 31
<b>śara m</b>	<b>śās 1. P.</b>	<b>śuddhi f</b>
11: 57; 13: 4, 7/8, 11, 14, 16, 70	5: 74; 8: 86	7: 28
<b>śarīra n</b>	<b>śīkhā f</b>	<b>śuddhodana m</b>
1: 16; 2: 9, 37; 3: 41; 6: 67; 7: 2, 17, 26/27; 8: 8, 56; 9: 60; 10: 9; 12: 59, 61, 102; 13: 43; 14: 30	9: 29	1: 1
<b>śarīrin m</b>	<b>śīkhin adj</b>	<b>śudh 4. Ā.</b>
8: 12; 12: 59, 79	7: 51; 13: 24	1: 20, 38; 2: 39; 3: 23, 26, 56; 9: 4 [2]
<b>śarman n</b>	<b>śīthila adj</b>	<b>śubhakṛtsna m</b>
3: 39; 5: 1; 11: 10, 24, 30; 13: 57	3: 28; 5: 58; 8: 25; 9: 49	12: 55
<b>śalabha m</b>	<b>śīphā f</b>	<b>śubha adj</b>
11: 35	13: 65	4: 38; 5: 57; 8: 52; 9: 58, 75 [3]; 10: 9; 14: 10
<b>śala m</b>	<b>śībikā f</b>	<b>śubhra adj</b>
13: 18	1: 86	1: 16
<b>śalya mn</b>	<b>śībi m</b>	<b>śubh 1. P.</b>
4: 103; 9: 13	14: 30	8: 13
<b>śaśāṅka m</b>	<b>śīras n</b>	<b>śuśrūṣu adj</b>
1: 12; 10: 18; 12: 113; 13: 29	1: 18; 3: 7, 35; 5: 45; 6: 59; 7: 3; 10: 5; 12: 111	12: 84
<b>śaśin m</b>	<b>śīlā f</b>	<b>śūnya adj</b>
3: 45; 5: 26	8: 69; 10: 21; 13: 38/39, 51	3: 38; 7: 38; 8: 5; 13: 5
<b>śaśvat ind</b>	<b>śīva adj</b>	<b>śūra m</b>
11: 70	1: 7, 30, 85; 2: 35, 39; 3: 64; 5: 18; 6: 61; 7: 36; 10: 2; 11: 50; 12: 69	1: 45
<b>śaṣpa n</b>	<b>śīva n</b>	<b>śūrpaka m</b>
		13: 11
		<b>śūla mn</b>

13: 23  
**śr̥ṅga n**  
 5: 26; 10: 18; 13: 40  
**śr̥ṅgin mfn**  
 1: 84  
**śeṣa adj**  
 8: 87; 11: 48  
**śeṣa mn**  
 7: 16; 12: 99  
**śaila mn**  
 1: 36; 5: 26; 7: 39; 10: 2, 17 [2]  
**śailendra m**  
 13: 16  
**śoka m**  
 1: 64, 76; 3: 30; 4: 45; 6: 18 [2],  
 30, 42; 8: 1, 15/16, 20, 26, 31, 50,  
 70/71, 73/74, 81, 83; 9: 13-16, 24,  
 28/29, 33, 35, 53; 13: 55, 69  
**śocay 10. P.**  
 6: 18/19, 24; 8: 36  
**śoṇita n**  
 12: 99  
**śobhay 10. Ā.**  
 4: 4, 10; 8: 6  
**śobhā f**  
 3: 5; 4: 48; 8: 36  
**śoṣa m**  
 9: 60  
**śaucavant adj**  
 5: 9  
**śauca n**  
 2: 23; 3: 49; 11: 1  
**śauddhodani m**  
 2: 46; 3: 40; 11: 1  
**śauri m**  
 1: 45

**śraddhā f**  
 12: 111  
**śraddhā 1. P.**  
 4: 94; 6: 39/40  
**śrapaṇa n**  
 7: 16  
**śramaṇa m**  
 5: 17  
**śrama m**  
 1: 5; 2: 8; 6: 55; 7: 20, 24; 8: 34,  
 44; 9: 40; 10: 40; 11: 34, 38, 47;  
 12: 103 [2]; 13: 57, 62, 71; 14: 23  
**śram 1. Ā.**  
 4: 103; 13: 51, 66  
**śraya m**  
 10: 26  
**śravaṇa n**  
 1: 81; 5: 42  
**śri 1. Ā.**  
 5: 34; 9: 45, 78  
**śrīmant adj**  
 1: 8, 17; 3: 6 [2], 20; 7: 36; 10: 1  
**śrī f**  
 1: 5, 34/35, 50 [2]; 2: 23, 26,  
 50/51, 55; 3: 11, 23/24; 4: 15, 22,  
 36, 102; 6: 33, 59; 8: 3, 39, 65, 69;  
 9: 21, 43, 55, 70; 10: 11, 26; 11:  
 3, 70; 12: 6-8, 98; 13: 69  
**śruta n**  
 1: 31; 8: 57, 82; 9: 4  
**śruti f**  
 2: 54; 4: 73; 9: 48  
**śru 1. P.**  
 1: 31, 57/58, 76, 78; 2: 25; 3: 1/2,  
 13, 34, 45, 47, 49, 60; 4: 24, 31,  
 51, 83, 103; 5: 25; 6: 25, 29, 42,

51, 53; 7: 19, 50, 55; 8: 62; 9: 23,  
 25, 30, 52; 10: 12, 41; 12: 16 [2],  
 43, 69  
**śreṇya m**  
 10: 10, 16  
**śreṇyābhigamana m**  
 10: 42  
**śreyas n**  
 6: 22; 7: 54; 9: 38; 11: 70; 12: 89;  
 13: 50  
**śreṣṭha adj**  
 5: 75  
**śraīṣṭhya n**  
 1: 46  
**śronī f**  
 3: 16; 4: 34  
**śrotṛ adj**  
 12: 38  
**ślakṣṇa adj**  
 4: 83; 7: 50  
**ślāgh 1. Ā.**  
 6: 33/34; 9: 44  
**śliṣ 6. P.**  
 6: 10  
**śleṣa m**  
 6: 16  
**śvan m**  
 14: 14  
**śvas 1. Ā.**  
 8: 25; 13: 44  
**śvāsa m**  
 3: 41  
**śveta adj**  
 13: 22

## Ṣ

**ṣaṭpada m**  
 5: 49  
**ṣaṇḍa mn**

3: 63  
**ṣaṇmukha m**  
 1: 88

**ṣaṣṭha adj**  
 6: 69

## S

**sakāśāt ind**  
 11: 27  
**sakti f**  
 6: 61  
**sakha m**  
 8: 79; 11: 10  
**sakhi m**  
 4: 63; 5: 2  
**sakhī f**  
 5: 55  
**sagara m**  
 1: 44  
**sagotra adj**

12: 2  
**saṅga m**  
 2: 25; 12: 24  
**saciva m**  
 4: 103; 5: 40; 8: 82; 9: 80  
**sañj 1. Ā.**  
 2: 34; 3: 19, 50; 4: 80, 82, 94, 97;  
 6: 18, 39; 12: 31  
**saṭā f**  
 2: 4; 10: 17  
**satatam ind**  
 6: 41  
**satata adj**

12: 104  
**satkāra m**  
 1: 48  
**satkr̥ 8. Ā.**  
 8: 18; 10: 5  
**satkriyā f**  
 1: 50; 6: 32  
**sattama adj**  
 12: 4; 13: 42  
**sattvavant adj**  
 7: 53  
**sattva n**  
 1: 20, 55; 2: 56; 5: 62, 72; 8: 57;

- 9: 30, 45; 11: 56 [2]; 12: 17 [2], 23; 13: 4  
**sattva mn**  
 1: 32; 13: 52, 63; 14: 4, 9  
**sadrśa adj**  
 1: 14, 82; 3: 9; 4: 14, 23, 73; 5: 13, 62; 6: 41; 8: 81; 9: 2, 39; 10: 20; 11: 9, 23, 56  
**saddharma m**  
 1: 49, 74; 13: 1, 31  
**sadbhāva m**  
 12: 71  
**sadman n**  
 1: 50; 3: 47  
**sadyas ind**  
 2: 40; 3: 60; 5: 10; 9: 7  
**sad 1. Ā.**  
 6: 26; 13: 55  
**sanatkumāra m**  
 2: 27; 5: 27  
**sanātha adj**  
 9: 27  
**sant adj**  
 2: 54; 5: 3, 80; 6: 31, 55; 7: 55; 8: 76, 78; 9: 1; 10: 26 [2]; 11: 3, 18/19, 70; 13: 62  
**sapatna m**  
 2: 46; 11: 33; 13: 55  
**saptama adj**  
 7: 59  
**saptarṣi m**  
 1: 14  
**samagra adj**  
 1: 35; 11: 13, 47  
**samatikram 6. P.**  
 14: 29  
**samanuvartana n**  
 4: 67  
**samantāt ind**  
 3: 10, 20; 13: 27, 52  
**samanvita adj**  
 1: 34; 8: 13  
**samam ind**  
 4: 55; 8: 32, 39, 63  
**samaya m**  
 1: 34; 8: 48  
**samara mn**  
 5: 75; 8: 75  
**samartha adj**  
 1: 38; 3: 17; 6: 7; 8: 39; 12: 112  
**samavakṛ 6. P.**  
 1: 19  
**samavāp 5. Ā.**  
 1: 4; 5: 10  
**samavekṣ 1. P.**  
 1: 8; 3: 26; 5: 5, 63; 13: 32  
**samave 2. P.**  
 8: 43; 9: 26  
**sama pron**  
 1: 1/2; 2: 19, 30, 37; 5: 22; 7: 17, 27, 43; 8: 36, 82; 11: 11, 25; 12: 58  
**samākṣip 6. P.**  
 3: 15  
**samāgama m**  
 6: 46, 48; 9: 33  
**samāgam 6. P.**  
 6: 46  
**samājñāpay 10. P.**  
 3: 52  
**samādhi m**  
 1: 3, 71; 5: 11; 12: 59, 105 [2]; 13: 51, 68  
**samāna adj**  
 4: 89; 7: 25; 10: 17; 11: 4, 44  
**samāp 5. Ā.**  
 4: 39; 8: 72  
**samārabh 1. P.**  
 12: 94  
**samāruh 6. Ā.**  
 4: 24  
**samāśri 1. Ā.**  
 3: 41  
**samāśliṣ 6. P.**  
 4: 46  
**samāsatas ind**  
 7: 46; 12: 45  
**samiti f**  
 5: 27  
**samidh f**  
 7: 4  
**samīpa n**  
 6: 60; 7: 39; 8: 18; 12: 2; 13: 44  
**samīraṇa m**  
 9: 16  
**samīray 10. P.**  
 2: 20  
**samīh 1. P.**  
 12: 33  
**samucchri 1. P.**  
 1: 58  
**samutkṣip 6. P.**  
 6: 66  
**samutpat 1. P.**  
 5: 20; 13: 39  
**samutsāray 10. P.**  
 3: 5  
**samudācāra m**  
 4: 2; 12: 46  
**samudīkṣ 1. P.**  
 5: 24; 9: 22  
**samudgam 1. P.**  
 1: 14; 8: 52  
**samudbhū 1. P.**  
 5: 66  
**samudyam 1. P.**  
 13: 38  
**samudra m**  
 1: 37, 44; 11: 12; 12: 99; 13: 29  
**samupekṣ 1. Ā.**  
 4: 65  
**samupe 2. P.**  
 8: 9  
**samṛddhi f**  
 10: 26  
**same 2. P.**  
 5: 20, 69; 6: 47; 10: 20  
**sampatti f**  
 5: 35  
**sampad f**  
 2: 17; 4: 12; 11: 21  
**sampad 4. Ā.**  
 4: 9; 7: 38  
**samparka m**  
 4: 93  
**sampāta m**  
 3: 4  
**sampūjay 10. Ā.**  
 12: 93  
**samprajñā 9. P.**  
 1: 11  
**sampratipad 4. P.**  
 7: 55  
**samprayuj 7. P.**  
 2: 22  
**samprāp 5. Ā.**  
 2: 24; 6: 11  
**samplava m**  
 4: 57  
**sambandhin adj**  
 8: 31  
**sambudh 4. Ā.**  
 1: 75  
**sambhava m**  
 4: 76; 9: 25; 11: 71; 14: 21  
**sambhṛ 3. Ā.**  
 2: 43  
**sambhram 1. P.**  
 1: 59  
**sammad 1. P.**  
 4: 56  
**samman 4. Ā.**  
 8: 48  
**sammarda m**  
 2: 9; 3: 18  
**samyak ind**  
 1: 31, 36, 52; 2: 20, 24; 5: 11; 7: 52; 10: 41; 12: 40, 104  
**saras n**  
 1: 37; 5: 62; 6: 57; 8: 27  
**sarit f**  
 1: 26; 12: 110  
**sarga m**  
 1: 90; 2: 57; 3: 66; 4: 104; 5: 88; 6: 69; 7: 59; 8: 88; 9: 63, 83; 10: 42; 11: 74; 12: 122; 13: 73  
**sarpa m**  
 9: 43; 11: 24; 13: 44  
**sarvathā ind**  
 6: 6; 8: 38; 12: 6; 14: 30  
**sarvaśas ind**  
 8: 43  
**sarvārthasiddha m**  
 2: 17; 7: 1  
**salila n**  
 1: 64; 5: 4; 7: 14; 8: 11, 59; 9: 22  
**savitṛ m**  
 5: 57  
**savya adj**

13: 8  
 sasya mn  
 2: 8  
 saṃkalpa m  
 5: 65  
 saṃkuñc 6. P.  
 3: 47; 13: 52, 54  
 saṃkr̥ 6. P.  
 7: 42  
 saṃkṣip 6. Ā.  
 12: 15, 62  
 saṃkṣubh 4. Ā.  
 2: 4; 3: 58; 10: 9; 13: 29  
 saṃkṣepa m  
 6: 11  
 saṃkṣobha m  
 12: 52  
 saṃkṣobhin adj  
 3: 18  
 saṃkhyā f  
 1: 84; 12: 77  
 saṃgam 6. P.  
 5: 50; 9: 35  
 saṃgrāma mn  
 2: 9  
 saṃgrāhaka m  
 3: 27  
 saṃgha m  
 1: 87; 3: 15; 5: 85; 6: 58  
 saṃcodana mf  
 3: 26  
 saṃjaya m  
 8: 77  
 saṃjñā f  
 1: 51; 5: 21; 9: 51; 11: 17, 19,  
 40/41; 12: 85/86, 89; 13: 13; 14:  
 31  
 saṃjñin adj  
 12: 20, 85-87  
 saṃtap 4. Ā.  
 6: 12; 9: 33; 11: 44  
 saṃtarpay 10. P.  
 12: 104, 112  
 saṃtāna mn  
 1: 79  
 saṃtāpa m  
 6: 14, 25, 43, 50; 9: 28, 34, 67  
 saṃtuṣ 4. P.  
 7: 19  
 saṃtoṣay 10. Ā.  
 4: 18  
 saṃtoṣa m  
 12: 47  
 saṃtyaj 1. Ā.  
 3: 49; 9: 46; 11: 52  
 saṃtyājay 10. P.  
 6: 44  
 saṃtrāsana n  
 13: 17  
 saṃtrāsay 10. P.  
 13: 35  
 saṃdarśana n  
 8: 20

saṃdarśay 10. P.  
 1: 59; 7: 47; 12: 66  
 saṃdeha m  
 2: 9; 12: 24, 27  
 saṃdhā 3. Ā.  
 4: 81, 83; 11: 8  
 saṃdhyā f  
 6: 65; 13: 39  
 saṃnati f  
 4: 68; 5: 70  
 saṃnikarsa m  
 1: 51; 7: 39; 8: 19; 9: 11; 10: 6  
 saṃnibha adj  
 11: 26  
 saṃnirodha m  
 11: 48  
 saṃnivṛt 1. Ā.  
 3: 48  
 saṃniṣad 1. P.  
 10: 21  
 saṃparivāray 10. P.  
 1: 17  
 saṃpaś 4. Ā.  
 12: 63  
 saṃpratāray 10. Ā.  
 11: 50  
 saṃyam 6. P.  
 8: 45  
 saṃyuga n  
 5: 76  
 saṃyuj 7. Ā.  
 9: 41, 59; 12: 37  
 saṃyoga m  
 6: 47  
 saṃyojana n  
 11: 19  
 saṃrakṣ 1. Ā.  
 3: 29, 57; 10: 35  
 saṃrañj 6. Ā.  
 2: 34; 5: 15  
 saṃrāga m  
 4: 12  
 saṃvad 1. Ā.  
 8: 33  
 saṃvardhana n  
 6: 32  
 saṃvardhayitr̥ adj  
 9: 26  
 saṃvardhay 10. P.  
 3: 57  
 saṃvij 6. Ā.  
 3: 4, 34/35  
 saṃvibhaj 1. Ā.  
 2: 33  
 saṃviś 6. Ā.  
 1: 61 [2]  
 saṃvṛ 9. Ā.  
 11: 54  
 saṃvṛ 5. P.  
 3: 28; 5: 82  
 saṃvega m  
 3: 36; 4: 90  
 saṃvegotpatti f

3: 66  
 saṃvyē 4. P.  
 4: 49; 6: 65  
 saṃśaya m  
 9: 73/74  
 saṃśī 2. Ā.  
 9: 55, 75  
 saṃśraya m  
 5: 30, 76/77; 9: 14, 37  
 saṃśru 5. Ā.  
 8: 73; 10: 16; 13: 70  
 saṃśliṣ 4. P.  
 3: 60  
 saṃśleṣa m  
 4: 32; 10: 24  
 saṃsarga m  
 4: 79  
 saṃsāra mn  
 1: 72; 7: 22; 11: 57; 12: 16, 23,  
 32, 37/38, 96; 13: 47, 64; 14: 6  
 saṃskṛti f  
 8: 63  
 saṃskṛ 8. Ā.  
 1: 9  
 saṃstu 5. P.  
 12: 119  
 saṃstha adj  
 6: 56; 9: 60; 11: 9; 14: 26  
 saṃsthāna n  
 4: 42  
 saṃsthā f  
 2: 55  
 saṃsparśa m  
 1: 16  
 saṃhan 2. P.  
 4: 29  
 saṃhr̥ṣ 1. Ā.  
 5: 21  
 saḥaja adj  
 4: 4; 6: 49; 8: 81  
 saḥasraraśmi m  
 13: 59  
 saḥasraśas ind  
 8: 47  
 saḥasra mn  
 1: 8, 84; 14: 3  
 saḥasrākṣa m  
 2: 27  
 saḥasrāṃśu m  
 2: 50  
 saḥa ind  
 7: 15; 8: 2, 37, 61 [2]; 9: 9, 43  
 saḥāya m  
 5: 76/77; 7: 43; 8: 34; 10: 27  
 saḥita adj  
 2: 5; 4: 27; 8: 29, 62  
 saḥīyas adj  
 10: 26  
 saḥ 1. P.  
 2: 18; 8: 39  
 sāksāt ind  
 3: 24; 4: 5; 10: 6  
 sāgara m

- 11: 28; 13: 8  
**sādhāraṇa adj**  
 3: 44; 11: 26  
**sādhu adj**  
 1: 81; 2: 5, 26, 33; 5: 28, 46; 8: 34; 9: 76; 13: 63  
**sānu mn**  
 10: 41  
**sāntvay Denom. Ā.**  
 5: 74  
**sāntva n**  
 2: 38 [2]; 42  
**sāman n**  
 3: 5; 7: 37  
**sāman n**  
 10: 20  
**sāmānyatas ind**  
 4: 91  
**sāmānya adj**  
 12: 55  
**sāmānya n**  
 3: 43  
**sāmāya n**  
 10: 20; 12: 3  
**sāyaka m**  
 11: 62  
**sāyam ind**  
 4: 102  
**sārathi m**  
 3: 32, 40, 42  
**sārameya m**  
 11: 25  
**sāravant adj**  
 1: 78  
**sārasvata m**  
 1: 42  
**sāra mn**  
 1: 65; 2: 8; 4: 97; 11: 5  
**sārtha m**  
 13: 62  
**sārdham ind**  
 1: 3; 2: 27; 4: 78; 7: 43, 53; 9: 9, 65; 12: 113  
**sām̐kṛti m**  
 9: 70  
**sāhvaya adj**  
 8: 60  
**sic 1. P.**  
 8: 26  
**sitapuṣpa n**  
 1: 86  
**sita adj**  
 1: 4, 23, 86; 3: 28; 5: 49, 79; 7: 56  
**sita n**  
 12: 110  
**siddha m**  
 7: 1  
**siddhānta m**  
 12: 16  
**siddhi f**  
 2: 17; 9: 18, 56; 13: 31  
**sidh 4. Ā.**  
 2: 54; 9: 18; 11: 21; 12: 81
- sinduvāraka m**  
 4: 49  
**sindhu mf**  
 2: 1  
**sirā f**  
 8: 28  
**sisṛkṣu adj**  
 2: 51  
**siṃhanāda m**  
 5: 84  
**siṃha m**  
 1: 15; 5: 1, 26; 10: 17 [3]; 13: 19, 33, 52  
**sīra mn**  
 5: 4  
**sukumāra adj**  
 8: 68  
**sukham ind**  
 2: 9; 5: 82; 8: 64  
**sukha adj**  
 1: 22; 2: 29; 7: 18  
**sukha n**  
 1: 16, 65, 76; 2: 34, 37, 56; 4: 79; 5: 11, 33, 46, 76; 7: 18, 24, 26 [2], 29 [2]; 8: 66, 69; 9: 42, 75; 11: 41-44, 54/55, 64, 67; 12: 50 [2], 52, 54-57; 14: 17/18  
**sukhita adj**  
 5: 24  
**sukhena ind**  
 8: 84  
**suta m**  
 1: 9, 41, 60, 66, 80/81, 83/84; 2: 16/17, 46, 54; 3: 7, 23, 38, 43, 50/51, 55; 4: 1, 8, 19, 21, 103; 5: 2, 17, 82/83; 8: 15, 68, 73/74, 77; 9: 12 [2], 28, 34, 72, 82; 11: 70; 12: 4; 13: 7, 14  
**sutā f**  
 12: 109  
**sundarī f**  
 4: 16  
**sunda m**  
 11: 32  
**subhikṣa adj**  
 2: 15  
**sumantra m**  
 6: 36  
**sumeru m**  
 1: 36  
**surabhi adj**  
 13: 72  
**surarṣi m**  
 7: 39  
**sura m**  
 1: 30, 63; 2: 19; 5: 47; 9: 65  
**sulabha adj**  
 5: 76; 9: 43  
**suvarṇaniṣṭhīvin m**  
 8: 77  
**suvarṇa n**  
 4: 35; 5: 55; 10: 40  
**suhṛd m**
- 1: 78; 2: 6, 21; 4: 62, 66; 5: 8, 79; 8: 35; 11: 1, 4, 6 [2], 50  
**sūkṣma adj**  
 1: 56; 2: 10; 5: 5; 9: 54; 12: 69, 74/75, 86/87  
**sūci f**  
 14: 28  
**sūta m**  
 3: 28, 32, 37, 47, 53-55, 62  
**sūtra n**  
 5: 55, 58  
**sūnā f**  
 11: 31  
**sūnu m**  
 1: 44, 61; 3: 60; 5: 1, 20, 63; 7: 2; 8: 18; 9: 70; 10: 7, 41  
**sūnrta adj**  
 7: 50  
**sūrya m**  
 1: 22, 37, 69; 5: 43; 7: 8; 9: 8; 10: 15 [2]; 12: 117  
**sū 1. Ā.**  
 1: 11  
**srj 1. P.**  
 1: 41, 43; 3: 40; 13: 53  
**setu m**  
 13: 6  
**senajit m**  
 9: 20  
**senā f**  
 13: 34  
**sevā f**  
 11: 58  
**sev 1. Ā.**  
 2: 14, 39, 52; 4: 79; 5: 44; 6: 10; 7: 41; 9: 67; 11: 66; 12: 47  
**sainya n**  
 13: 18  
**sopāna mn**  
 3: 15; 7: 40  
**soma m**  
 2: 37; 4: 73; 13: 12  
**saukumārya n**  
 6: 28  
**saukhya n**  
 11: 46  
**saudāminī f**  
 2: 7  
**saumukhya n**  
 3: 11; 12: 12  
**saumya adj**  
 1: 16, 22, 41, 53; 3: 11, 42; 4: 5; 6: 5, 23, 50, 61; 7: 11; 9: 67; 10: 25; 12: 5, 118  
**sauhārda n**  
 4: 84; 9: 1; 11: 32  
**skhalita n**  
 4: 30  
**stana adj**  
 4: 39; 5: 41  
**stana mn**  
 4: 29; 5: 49, 54; 8: 22, 26, 29  
**stanita n**

4: 83  
**stambha m**  
 14: 12  
**stambh 1. Ā.**  
 13: 37  
**stuti f**  
 12: 116  
**stu 5. P.**  
 3: 11  
**steya n**  
 2: 15  
**strīvighātana m**  
 4: 104  
**strī f**  
 2: 29, 32; 3: 2, 13, 19, 22/23;  
 4: 1, 12, 15, 19, 21, 23, 28, 42,  
 46/47, 50, 56, 66, 68, 70, 79, 87,  
 92, 95 [2], 101; 5: 24, 64; 8: 20/21,  
 25/26, 36, 50, 59; 10: 7; 13: 49  
**sthala n**  
 14: 26 [2]  
**sthavira adj**  
 1: 87; 10: 34; 11: 63  
**sthānu mn**  
 10: 3  
**sthāna n**  
 4: 18; 11: 38; 12: 53; 13: 67  
**sthāyin adj**  
 12: 93  
**sthā 1. Ā.**  
 1: 17, 72; 2: 49, 51; 4: 3, 36, 48,  
 59; 5: 53; 6: 2, 13, 22; 7: 3, 5,  
 36/37, 49; 8: 25, 36; 9: 72, 81; 10:  
 4 [2]; 11: 3, 27, 62, 67; 12: 8, 23,  
 26, 87; 13: 6, 13, 27, 33, 35/36,  
 39, 47, 49  
**sthiti f**  
 2: 51, 53; 5: 9/10; 12: 74  
**sthira adj**  
 1: 64, 71, 84; 2: 26; 5: 32; 6: 19;  
 8: 73; 9: 78, 80; 11: 73; 12: 17;  
 13: 11, 35, 58  
**sthūla adj**  
 3: 41  
**snāna n**  
 11: 38  
**snāpay 10. P.**

6: 4  
**snā 2. Ā.**  
 2: 37; 7: 46; 12: 108  
**snigdha adj**  
 1: 38, 55; 6: 31, 41; 7: 46; 9: 32;  
 10: 5  
**sneha mn**  
 1: 28, 62, 66; 2: 19, 48; 3: 3, 7, 52;  
 4: 68; 6: 6, 24 [2], 27, 44, 50/51;  
 9: 23 [2], 81; 10: 22, 25, 32; 12: 5  
**sparśa m**  
 1: 22; 5: 42  
**spaṣṭa adj**  
 7: 56  
**sprś 6. Ā.**  
 4: 29; 6: 4; 7: 30/31; 8: 45; 13:  
 12  
**sprhay 10. Ā.**  
 11: 53  
**sprhā f**  
 4: 62; 8: 66, 79; 9: 52; 11: 51, 53,  
 72; 12: 86  
**sphītata adj**  
 3: 10  
**sphur 6. Ā.**  
 4: 33  
**smita n**  
 8: 67  
**smṛti f**  
 3: 30, 36; 5: 20, 23; 12: 21; 13: 65  
**smṛ 1. Ā.**  
 6: 23; 8: 70, 84; 11: 50; 12: 29,  
 31, 35, 63, 82; 13: 18; 14: 2-4, 6  
**syandana mn**  
 3: 8  
**sraj f**  
 4: 101; 5: 60; 8: 83; 12: 7; 13: 21  
**sraṃs 1. P.**  
 3: 14, 41; 4: 30; 5: 58; 8: 8  
**sru 1. Ā.**  
 8: 27  
**srotas n**  
 12: 39  
**svaj 1. P.**  
 4: 30  
**svatā f**  
 6: 10

**svadharma m**  
 13: 9  
**svana m**  
 3: 18; 5: 82; 7: 33; 8: 18, 41, 45,  
 53; 12: 116  
**svan 1. P.**  
 12: 121  
**svapna mn**  
 1: 4; 5: 65; 6: 48; 9: 33; 11: 29  
**svap 1. Ā.**  
 1: 65; 3: 14, 57; 5: 50; 6: 2; 8: 58;  
 12: 120  
**svabhāva m**  
 5: 13, 64; 8: 22, 70; 9: 58/59, 62  
**svayambhu m**  
 10: 2, 19  
**svara m**  
 3: 45, 60; 5: 34; 6: 67; 7: 9; 8: 17;  
 13: 56  
**svarga m**  
 2: 12/13, 48, 53; 3: 26; 6: 15; 7:  
 10, 20/21, 24, 48, 52/53; 8: 66;  
 11: 16  
**svastika m**  
 6: 54  
**svastha adj**  
 2: 9, 15; 3: 61; 4: 37, 58-60; 6: 2,  
 42; 11: 1, 4; 12: 105  
**sva adj**  
 1: 13, 25, 68, 75, 78, 85; 2: 15,  
 24, 35, 46; 3: 35; 4: 9, 13, 101; 5:  
 5, 18, 38; 6: 3, 9, 17, 44; 7: 16,  
 44/45; 8: 28; 9: 31/32, 36, 68; 10:  
 22, 26, 33; 11: 3, 61; 12: 15, 113;  
 13: 18, 34 [2], 43; 14: 5, 29  
**sva n**  
 8: 38  
**svāgata n**  
 12: 2  
**svābhāvika adj**  
 9: 58, 61  
**svāyambhuva adj**  
 2: 51  
**svāsthya n**  
 5: 35; 10: 20; 11: 20; 12: 104

## h

**hanu mf**  
 5: 80; 8: 41, 45  
**hanta ind**  
 6: 62  
**hanṛ adj**  
 3: 30  
**han 1. Ā.**  
 2: 42; 3: 36; 4: 6; 5: 5, 65; 8: 7,  
 21, 25, 28; 11: 65; 13: 70/71; 14:  
 22  
**haya m**

5: 68; 6: 67; 8: 3, 18/19, 74  
**hara adj**  
 13: 24  
**hariṇa m**  
 6: 2  
**harita adj**  
 13: 22  
**hari adj**  
 13: 21/22, 35  
**hari m**  
 5: 87; 11: 2

**harmya n**  
 2: 28/29; 3: 13, 19; 5: 67; 9: 41  
**harsaṇa adj**  
 8: 68  
**harṣaṇa n**  
 13: 17  
**harṣa m**  
 1: 7, 51, 88; 2: 16, 48; 3: 35, 44,  
 48; 5: 46; 6: 63; 8: 19; 9: 22; 13:  
 3, 26  
**hala mn**

- 5: 5  
**havis n**  
 7: 32  
**havya n**  
 2: 36; 10: 1  
**hasita n**  
 4: 25  
**hasta mn**  
 1: 10, 17, 65; 3: 28; 4: 32, 48; 6: 56; 7: 3/4, 51; 10: 9, 24; 12: 108; 13: 18, 21, 49  
**hastin m**  
 2: 22  
**has 1. Ā.**  
 3: 46; 4: 7, 58/59; 11: 44; 14: 19  
**haṃsa m**  
 6: 57, 59; 9: 27  
**haṃsī f**  
 9: 27  
**hāṭaka n**  
 5: 51  
**hāra mn**  
 5: 52; 9: 19  
**hārda n**  
 2: 37  
**hāva m**  
 2: 31; 4: 12, 25  
**hāsa m**  
 2: 31; 4: 39; 13: 72  
**hāhākṛta adj**  
 13: 32  
**hā 1. P.**  
 2: 43; 3: 5; 4: 26; 5: 32, 70; 7: 5, 21, 25, 38, 47; 8: 25, 65/66; 9: 24, 27, 36, 71; 12: 41, 74 [2], 89, 114; 13: 58  
**hita adj**  
 4: 64; 8: 34; 9: 72  
**hita n**  
 1: 9, 15, 20; 5: 78 [3]; 8: 5  
**himavant m**  
 4: 27; 5: 45; 7: 39; 8: 36; 9: 78  
**himāri m**  
 11: 71 [2]  
**hiraṇmaya adj**  
 2: 22; 3: 8; 8: 58  
**hiraṇya n**  
 1: 37; 11: 13  
**himsā f**  
 1: 25; 2: 14, 49; 11: 67; 13: 32  
**himsra adj**  
 2: 11; 6: 61; 11: 27; 13: 57  
**hīna adj**  
 3: 59  
**hutavaha m**  
 5: 86  
**hutāšana m**  
 9: 79  
**hutāśa m**  
 9: 60; 13: 60  
**hu 3. Ā.**  
 2: 36; 4: 75 [2]; 7: 17  
**hrdayaṅgama adj**  
 7: 46  
**hrdaya n**  
 1: 79, 85; 4: 68/69, 103; 5: 1, 42; 6: 27, 39; 8: 39, 69, 86; 9: 13; 12: 109  
**hrd n**  
 4: 99; 5: 69; 6: 6; 7: 30; 11: 24  
**hr̥ṣ 1. Ā.**  
 2: 13; 3: 25; 4: 54, 57; 5: 15; 7: 5  
**hr̥ 2. P.**  
 1: 12; 2: 43; 3: 55; 4: 19/20, 23, 80; 5: 35, 42; 7: 2; 8: 9, 11, 38, 47/48, 77, 80; 10: 35; 11: 35; 12: 50, 53; 13: 62  
**hetuka adj**  
 9: 33  
**hetumant adj**  
 9: 52  
**hetu m**  
 1: 7, 30, 39/40, 74; 2: 33, 53 [2], 56; 4: 81; 5: 17, 28; 6: 18; 7: 4, 21/22, 29/30, 41; 9: 5, 34, 54, 63 [2]; 10: 10; 11: 7, 37, 45; 12: 23, 39 [2], 68; 13: 66  
**heman n**  
 1: 84; 2: 4; 4: 44; 5: 3, 72  
**heṣā f**  
 5: 80  
**heṣ 1. Ā.**  
 8: 4, 19, 40/41, 45  
**haimavata adj**  
 2: 3  
**haima adj**  
 2: 21  
**hotra n**  
 7: 33  
**homaduh adj**  
 7: 6  
**homa m**  
 1: 83; 8: 72  
**hrada mn**  
 14: 31  
**hrasva adj**  
 5: 73  
**hrī f**  
 2: 26, 38; 3: 17; 4: 14; 5: 59, 70; 8: 70  
**hrī 3. P.**  
 10: 6  
**hlāda m**  
 12: 98